# DOGS

## in Canada

Kerry Blue Terrier Int. Ch. Foxhill's Witch
with owner
MRS. M. EILEEN McEACHREN
R.R. 1 Todmorden, Ont.,
winning the Terrier Group at Buffalo, N.Y.

# What?... You haven't heard of

# DOG IN THE WINDOW?

# CANADA'S FINEST PET SHOP

**WE HAVE!**

Everything to make your dog useful and happy. Kennel equipment from collars to shipping crates will be sold at special prices to breeders.

**GOT ANY PUPPIES?**

We will be pleased to receive particulars of your excess stock. Only pure bred dogs eligible for registration will be sold.

Budgies, canaries and all accessories. Orders taken for kittens.

## Modern Beauty Parlor

**Telephone Hudson 8-7752** **2315 Yonge Street, Toronto** **MR. and MRS. GEORGE S. COX**

# LETTERS

ATTENTION BREEDERS

. . . I am afraid I did not have very good luck in getting a Boston Terrier. I wrote to four people listed in the "Dogs in Canada" but only received one reply, and all they had was some old dogs which they wanted to get rid of. Are Bostons really so scarce?

W. E. STIMSON
Melbourne, P.Q.

• • •

. . . I would like to receive some information re English Pointers. Can you give me a few addresses of people who are breeding these dogs. Can you also advise me where I may obtain a French book on all breeds of dogs.

JEAN F. CHARRON
Isle Verte
C.R. du Loup, Que.

• • •

. . . I am writing you to ask if you could give me the name of any breeders of Bulldogs. As I am lacking in experience, I am writing you c/o the address shown in your President's article.

Thanking you in advance,

MONS. FRANCOIS SENECHAL FILS
Co. L'Islet, Quebec.

• • •

. . . I want to ask you to be so kind as to give me one or two addresses of registered breeders of Great Danes. It should be around Montreal, Ottawa or Quebeils if possible. We would like to buy a Great Dane female. We need a good watch dog.

MRS. H. STEINHAUER
Franz, Ont.

• • •

. . . Would it be possible for you to recommend a few reliable books on the training and feeding of dogs? We plan to purchase one of the boxer breed and shall try as much as possible to keep him in the house, except when he is with us outside. Therefore you may consider this situation when selecting a book. You need not be concerned about methods on training dogs for hunting so much as about the best and most effective ways to teach a dog to obey, remain at home and house training. It would be well to have a few chapters on feeding from puppyhood right into adulthood. One book to cover all is preferable.

We want a house pet, but one that is not vicious and dangerous, yet will serve as a guardian when my wife is alone and would protect the house when left by himself. Perhaps you could name a more suitable breed. A smaller kind would be even better for us, and he must have short hair in order to avoid coating the carpets and furniture. You might also suggest places that these breeds may be purchased not too far away. . . . I shall much appreciate your assistance. Dog raising is a new experience for us.

FULTON D. LANGILLE
Seven Islands, P.Q.


## LET'S HELP CELEBRATE

**London's Centennial Year with the Oldest Dog Club in Canada**

## The London Canine Association

**All Breed Show**
(Benched)

**Obedience Trials**

**SATURDAY, JULY 2nd, 1955**

in the spacious grounds
of

**QUEEN'S PARK, LONDON, ONTARIO**

AMPLE PARKING SPACE, BRING PICNIC BASKETS, MEET YOUR FRIENDS

Judges:

W. S. MILNE, Cainsville, Ont.
JOHN PATON, Ancaster, Ont.
ROBT. BLYTH, Streetsville, Ont.
DR. J. P. McCAIN, Pittsburgh, Pa.
H. R. WELLINGTON, Windsor, Ont.

**Entries close, June 22nd, 1955**

Write now for Premium Lists and Entry Forms:

Show Secretary,
Mrs. Mildred Dark,
R.R. 6, London, Ont.
Telephone 2-9915



# BEAGLERS

**Field Champion**
**24 firsts**

**SCOTT HALL BUDDY**

**Show Winner**
**4 firsts**

By F. Ch. Happyland Scott x F. Ch. Phil Bill Patsy

*One of the World's Greatest Beagles!*

Known for His Fortitude, Stamina, Nose, Intelligence, Bawling Voice and Type. He dearly loves a hard, long Hunt regardless of adversities of weather or terrain. Why fool around with trash when you can get this **Great** Blood Line? Fee $50. A few pups available, $50-$75. C.K.C. registered, at

**HAROLD McCRACKEN'S, R.R. 1 ATHELSTAN, P.Q.**

(Write or phone R. Lawson, 4459 Sherbrooke St. W., Montreal, Fl. 5747, for details)

**INT. CH. SULLIVAN OF BOROUGHBURY**

Winning Hound Group, Hornell, N.Y., 1954. Winner of Seven Hound Groups and

BEST IN SHOW, Montreal, 1955.

COMDR. and MRS. PETER HOPKINSON

McDonald's Corners - - - - - - - Ontario



The Royal Favorite

**Pembroke Welsh Corgis**

Int. Ch. Furnace Brook Eniwetok
Int. C.D., Can. C.D.X.
Congratulations to our latest
Homebred Champion Macksons
Golden Sceptre
both dogs proven sires
**Beautiful top quality Puppies available now for show, obedience or as sturdy, lovable pets**
Mrs. Pamela B. Mack

**Macksons Kennels Reg'd**
6470 Cote de Liesse Road
Dorval Station, P.Q.
Phone: MElrose 1-3950 (Montreal)



**Did'ja hear the NEWS?**

**A Sheltie won the WORKING GROUP ! ! ! !**

**and**

**BEST CANADIAN BRED IN SHOW ! ! ! ! !**

Yes, we are extremely proud to tell you that Ch. Quarrybrae Little Princess did just that at the Forest City Kennel Club Show, at London, Ont., on April 16th.

Judges: Mr. Selwyn Harris of New York (Breed and Group); Mr. A. LePine, Ohio, for Best Can. Bred in Show

**also**

At the Assoc. of Canine Clubs Show, held in Whitby, April 29th "Princess was Best of Breed and 4th in Group." Judge: Mr. L. Brackett of Michigan (Breed & Group).

---

**Collie and Sheltie Pups expected in the near future**

---

**Glen El-Tee Kennels Reg'd**

**(Gladys & Sidney Taylor)**
R.R. 1, Richmond Hill, Ont.
Yonge St. North TUrner 4-1630


CASES FOR OBEDIENCE

. . . I should like to reply to two letters in the May issue of your much improved magazine. First, to Mrs. Wilmot Sinclair, with a roaming collie:

**Re a Roamer:**

I cannot agree with the editor's suggestion that you allow the dog to roam. It is impossible to keep a dog free of fleas, lice, disease and the many kinds of worms, if he is allowed to wander all over the countryside. Although immune to a disease himself, he may carry it from one dog to another. I lost a gorgeous and much-loved collie pup because a stray dog brought distemper to our neighborhood. I would suggest that you keep your dog confined, with one important exception—give him plenty of exercise on lead, or under strict supervision, if he will come to you when called. And take him with you when you go anywhere, either on lead or in the car. If he is kept tied up continually for a week, you cannot blame him for taking advantage of opportunity when he is released. A daily supervised outing will help keep him content at home.

**And to Mrs. J. J. S., with the collie that hates men:**

You do not mention your dog's age, but hints at his size indicate that he is full grown. One of my collies went through a stage in

puppyhood in which she feared men. She did not hate them, but was simply shy of them. She had adored my father and showed no fear of anyone until his sudden death. Afterwards she would not pass a man on the street without a struggle. The cure for her was obedience training and walks downtown among plenty of people, so that she met many men and found out that they are human too. Your main problem seems to be lack of understanding of your dog, as you admit, and lack of training know-how. If there is an obedience training class in your vicinity, you should enter it. A good book on training is a great help. In the meantime you need a training collar.

You say that your dog stands barking at a man until the man moves, then when you holler "Come here, Butch" he is changed "into a raging tornado". I suggest that you let the dog wear the training collar constantly and when he has a man at bay, instead of yelling at the dog, tell the man to remain perfectly still while you go quietly to the dog, grasp the loose end of the collar firmly and lead the dog away with a series of sharp jerks (making sure the collar releases after every jerk) instead of a choking constant pull. Obedience training accomplishes much. **You** learn how to manage a dog—(the training collar makes you stronger than he is, no matter how big he is)—the dog learns to obey specific commands. The difference in attitude toward the owner between a trained dog and an untrained one—even in the same dog before and after training—is unbelievable.

I sincerely hope that some of this will help you.

MARY B. KERFOOT

1634 Pettibone,
Flint 7, Michigan, U.S.A.

• • •

WHERE ARE THE DOBERMANS?

. . . I have all the issues of "Dogs in Canada" for the last 4 or 5 years. I want a Doberman Pinscher and I don't think that any breeder of that breed has advertised in your magazine for quite some time, so I'm at a loss as to whom I should write.

Maybe through this letter some Doberman breeder could contact me. The dog will have a good home.

JACQUES E. FORTIN

Arvida, P.Q.

GREAT EXPECTATIONS

. . . I am undecided what breed would suit me best, and have been unable to secure valid information in this regard. The qualifications that I want in a dog are as follows:

(1) Must be large enough to effectively guard property and family, and must have proper temperament to carry out this duty. That is, he must be aloof to strangers, but not vicious without justification, with a strong sense of loyalty to his family which could be trained into guard work.

(2) He must at the same time be a pleasant companion, and be patient wtih children.

(3) Must be hardy enough to s'eep outside all year round, in a well constructed kennel, but must not be a long hair breed (as Keeshond). Would prefer a medium coat as in German Shepherd.

(4) Must be able to carry a fair sized pack, as during spring, summer and fall we do a considerable amount of hiking. During winter we do a little touring on skis, and a dog which could pull a small toboggan with perhaps 50 lbs. on it would be very desirable.

(5) As a general rule, the dog would be outside a large portion of the day, so want one which would not wander too much. He would be inside during the evening, so would prefer a breed with little dog odor. Although physical strength is important in this dog, he must also have a personality.

W. T. GREENWOOD

Kelowna, B.C.

• • •

BOOKS AND ARTICLES

. . . I am in receipt of your letter which gave me great pleasure.

I see that your organization renders excellent service. I would thank you sincerely for the offer that you made me on the subject of a book concerning dogs and the training of them, without difficulty. It is on this subject that I am writing again.

I would be interested in obtaining this book and I would ask that you kindly give me the price of same. If you have it in French, I would be pleased to receive same.

Awaiting your reply,

AN ADMIRER OF YOUR CLUB,
M. LUCIEN OUELLET.

Co. Roberval, Quebec.

• • •

. . . I am most anxious to get a copy of an article entitled "Travelling the Hard Way", written by C. A. Crawford for "Dogs in Canada".

This article, I believe, was published in your magazine in November 1946.

Also I believe there was an article in another issue, August 1951, relating to Rhodesian Ridgebacks as well.

Is there any way in which I could secure these two back issues? I will gladly pay any costs for this.

G. H. APPELL

3219 Marine Drive,
South Burnaby, B.C.

• • •

INTERESTED BUYERS

. . . I am writing you to enquire if you can advise me where to get the kind of dog I have been looking for for a long time. It is a Police dog or a Wolfhound that I am interested in.

I read the article in the Readers Digest on the Canadian Kennel Club. In this article it stated that I would get information as to breeders in the area nearest me, which is Beauce. Could you possibly advise me of any breeders in this area of Police or Wolfhounds and other kinds of pure-bred dogs.

If you have a list or review on all breeders of pure-bred dogs, it would give me great pleasure to receive same.

Write me in French.

JACQUES-ANDRE LABLE

St. Georges Ouest, Beauce,
P.Q.

• • •

. . . I received your letter with list of dog books. Thanks very kindly. The dog I am interested in buying is an English Black Curly coated retriever, something in Chesapeake Class, only he is solid black, and very curly. If you can locate a breeder of that breed I will appreciate it very much.

A. MANDEYK

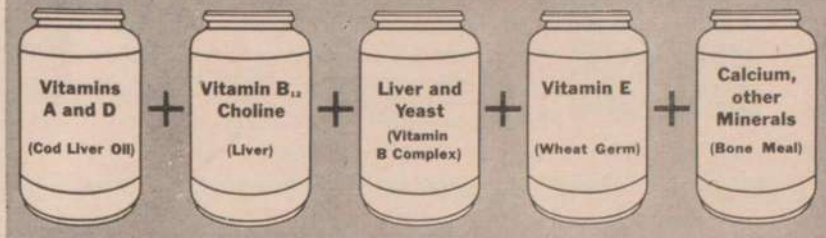
Edmonton, Alberta.

*This Champion Gets Her Extra Vitamins and Minerals from PERVINAL*

Ch. Miss Show Off of Cognewaugh
Best in Terrier Group, Westminster, 1954
Owned by Mrs. M. Eileen McEachren
Todmorden, Ontario

*why your dogs need*

**PERVINAL** POWDER SYRUP




**all these essential vitamins and minerals are combined in Pervinal, a single, balanced-for-dogs formula.**

PERVINAL may give that extra nutritional impetus that builds better developed, stronger dogs

- **full, glossy coat**
- **good digestion and elimination**
- **sound teeth and bones**
- **clean skin, clear eyes**
- **normal growth and reproductive function**
- **better nerve and muscular coordination**

are often the rewards of good nutrition in the dog, when impairment is due to prolonged deficiencies.

Not a dog food, but a specially balanced-for-dogs vitamin-mineral formula. No fuss, no mess, just add once daily to food of growing pups, full-grown dogs and pregnant and nursing bitches.

*new, improved formula*

- **higher potencies**
- **added vitamin $B_{12}$, liver, choline and inositol**

**Powder:** 200 grams, 400 grams, 4½ lbs.
**Syrup:** 200 cc., 950 cc. and 128 fl.oz.

**U. S. VITAMIN CORPORATION of Canada, Ltd.**

Veterinary Products Division
1452 Drummond St., Montreal, Canada

*Send for FREE sample and detailed literature.*

**Prefabricated DOG HOUSE**

Galvanized Ridge Piece • Green Asphalt Roofing

24" x 36"
30" high

Prepaid **$22.50**

Easy Assembly

**J. A. DUVAL - Montmagny, Que.**


First Neighbor: "Did you say your dog's bark was worse than his bite?"

Second Neighbor: "Certainly."

First Neighbor: "Then for heaven's sake don't let him bark. He just bit me."

"Where did you get that dog?"

"It was a gift from sister."

"But you haven't any sisters."

"I know. But that's what's engraved on his collar."

# MEMO FROM THE EDITOR

Introducing Alan Sharp, who conducts the Obedience Department of Dogs in Canada. Mr. Sharp, well-known in Montreal for his interest in civic affairs, was one of the organizers of the Montreal Dog Obedience Training Club in 1948. A charter member, he guided the club as president during its first 4½ years, and has been a director since 1953.

As his interest in the work increased, he began accepting invitations to judge informal club competitions based on Obedience Trial rules, and in 1952 he started judging official obedience trials. For the past two years he has held the position of Obedience representative for the Province of Quebec. He was one of the original members of the Standing Obedience Committee of the Canadian Kennel Club and has been a member of this committee for three years.

Many thousands of Canadians caught their first glimpse of training possibilities when Mr. Sharp appeared on a national television program on two occasions with obedience trained dogs.

Dog fanciers will be more than interested in the June 11 issue of Maclean's Magazine in which one of the main features is a profile on Mrs. Alva McColl, President of The Canadian Kennel Club and noted dog psychologist.

The story, written by Dorothy Sangster, one of Canada's most widely read journalists, relates the highlights in the busy life of this wellknown member of the dog world. To get the human interest side of the story, Miss Sangster attended the Westminster Dog Show in New York and "dogged" the President's footsteps night and day. Much of what has developed in The Canadian Kennel Club during the past decade is reflected in this informative article.

IN THIS ISSUE: The beginning of an educational series on what dog shows are all about; the Montreal Show; a controversial article that is raising dust on both sides of the Atlantic. COMING IN JULY: The cover will be a handsome head study of a Collie. A special article on this breed and a personal interview with Lassie are among the features.

*The Editor*


# DOGS IN CANADA

Managing Editor—Kaye Peer

Advertising Manager—Elizabeth Dunn

Art Director—Pat Patterson

Photographer—Elizabeth Frey


**FEATURES**


10 Getting Acquainted With a Dog Show

12 The Montreal Show

15 Cryptorchids

15 Bermuda, New C.K.C. Affiliate

36 Field Trial Judging


**SHORT STORY**


8 Mister Patrick Smith


**DEPARTMENTS**


3 Letters

9 Coming Events

14 Around the Obedience Ring

16 Dogs and People

19 Club Notes

36 Shopping Centre


**CANADIAN KENNEL CLUB**


24 Show and Trial Results



Vol. 45 No. 9

Dogs in Canada, the official organ of the Canadian Kennel Club, is published monthly at 345 Church St., Toronto, Canada, by Apex Publishers and Publicity Limited. (Em. 3-4804) and carries authoritative official notices issued by the Canadian Kennel Club. Otherwise no responsibility is assumed for statements contained therein. Any use of fictional names corresponding to actual persons is coincidental. Full rights are reserved to refuse reading matter or advertisements without stating reasons. We cannot assume responsibility for unsolicited manuscripts and pictures. Return of manuscript not guaranteed unless requested on submission. Editorial material and illustrations appearing in this magazine are protected by copyright except where otherwise stated. FINAL CLOSING DATES: 5TH PRECEDING PUBLICATION DATE. Subscription rates: Canada and United States. $3.00 per year; all other countries $4.00 per year; single copy 35c. Authorized as second class mail by Post Office Department, Ottawa. Printed at Oshawa, Ontario.


**COVER**

Int. Ch. Foxhill's Witch, owned by Mrs. M. Eileen McEachren. In the last five shows this superb Kerry Blue has won five Terrier groups. The dam and grandam of champions, Witchey also has a Best in Show to her credit.

*Get Ready Now . . .*

# 62nd Year of Canadian National Exhibition

# DOG SHOWS

## TORONTO 1955 CANADA

### 3 INTERNATIONAL ALL-BREED CHAMPIONSHIP SHOWS

- Panel of Internationally Renowned Judges
- Generous prize scales - Low entry fees

**1st SHOW — AUG. 31 - SEPT. 1**
**2nd SHOW — SEPT. 2 & 3**
**3rd SHOW — Sept. 5 & 6**

THE FOLLOWING PRIZES WILL BE OFFERED IN ALL CLASSES HAVING THREE OR MORE ENTRIES . . . UNDER THREE ENTRIES, RIBBONS ONLY
1st $10.00 2nd $5.00 3rd $2.00 4th Ribbons only
Open Classes: Bred by Exhibitor Classes: Canadian Bred Classes: Novice Classes: Senior Puppy Classes: Junior Puppy Classes:

---

**ENTRIES CLOSE AUGUST 9th**

---

PRIZE LIST WILL BE MAILED TO EXHIBITORS IN JUNE.
If you have not exhibited at the C.N.E. before, please write:

## CANADIAN NATIONAL EXHIBITION

## AUG. 26 - SEPT. 10,

**EXHIBITION PARK, TORONTO, CANADA**

WILLIAM A. HARRIS
President

HIRAM E. McCALLUM
General Manager

TOLKA

"MENS SANA IN CORPORE SANO"

•

**TOLKA KENNELS**

(REGISTERED)

**SORRY**

No puppies for sale just now.

•

**Z. R. B. & E. JOAN LASH**

80 LYNWOOD AVE. - WA. 2-2674
TORONTO 7, ONT.

**STANDARD POODLES**

Puppies and young stock of
Quality and Distinction
PETITCOTE KENNELS REG'D
Mrs. James Dempster
Cote St. Charles Rd. Tel: 605
Hudson Heights, Que.

**DALMATIANS**

Dogs at Stud
Puppies for Sale
Willowmount Kennels
Mrs. Kay Robinson
Bayview Avenue
R.R. 1
Richmond Hill,
Ont.

**LEN-MAR KENNELS, REG.**

ENGLISH BULLDOGS
BEAGLES, DACHSHUNDS
Puppies usually for sale
Stud Service
MR. and MRS. L. LAMB
647 Kennedy Road, Scarboro Jct., Ont.
AM. 1-4644

**Currie's Chow Chows**

Puppies occasionally out of
Westminster Show winning female
Ch. Nor-Ton's O'See Mei
Mrs. Pearl Currie
706 Oxford Street London, Ont.
Tel. 7-8713

**CHI-KWANG**
**CHOW CHOWS**

Stud Service - Puppies bred for Bone
Head and Temperament
MRS. M. J. NATTRASS
327 Woodfield RI. 5475 Toronto
After June 15:
(60 Beechgrove Dr., West Hill P.O., Ont.)

Candidate: "Congratulate me, dear, I've won the election."

Wife: "Honestly?"

Candidate: "Now why did you have to bring that up."

# Mister Patrick Smith

**"Like many another Fighting Irishman Patrick challenged everything in sight."**

The lord and master of our manor is an oldish-looking young man with four legs and a stub of a tail. He is a wire-fox terrier of obviously good lineage but with certain attributes of a goat, a hoot-owl, a kitten and an Irishman.

His proper name is Patrick, but he also answers to Mr. Smith when he's freshly clipped and very elegant; Poopy, originating with his undisciplined past, and frequently Old Man, due to his poker-legged gait.

Pat's original cost to us was a mere two dollars, but if you could gauge value by property loss, his stock would have soared rapidly. Before we'd had him a year he'd eaten his way through approximately $1,200 worth of wardrobe. Eventually we learned that when he slanted his eyes darkly and the curls on his head leaned forward like leaves before a storm it meant somebody's clothes were going to get it. His vengeance, however, was unerring. He would choose some article belonging to the person unlucky enough to cross him. And never once did he tear into the wrong suit or sweater.

Patrick's purchase coincided with our becoming tenants of an 11-room house complete with gardener. The gardener complained bitterly to the neighbors that we didn't do enough work around the garden, which consisted of a small lawn and a border of shrubs. But to our knowledge he never so much as murmered to the owners about Pat, although he might well have done so, since we neglected to mention our intention to purchase a pup.

We had visited the Humane Society just to look around, and were smitten with a little terrier with long shaggy bangs and a ladylike manner of shrugging off the advances of two male cellmates. While we took an hour to consider adopting her, someone acted faster and whisked her off. As a possible substitute, the Inspector trotted out a pup he called Perky. Although we had noticed him leaping like a kangaroo in an effort to get out of the cage, he was coldly indifferent when we examined him—like a gentleman gone to seed and long past caring. Underneath the grimy long hair, however, his skin was dusty pink, but healthy; his teeth were good, and his eyes unhappy but clear.

"That's a good dog," said the Inspector. "I hope he gets a really fine home." We succumbed to that bit of psychology like ice cream in the sun. We paid the two dollars, signed the necessary form and arranged with a vet to trim and bathe the pup. When he was delivered to the house he looked very small and frightened, but groomed to the eyelashes.

For the next two weeks we wondered what kind of a sad sack we'd adopted. He refused food, love and any kind of attention. He took up a position in a corner with his head and tail drooping like the faithful horses in The Tired Plowman. We got down on our knees—because he disdained to look up—and begged him to believe that life can be beautiful. Poor Pat became even more deeply depressed at the thought and so did we. Perky, the man said. Lively dog.

(*continued on page* 37)

## COMING EVENTS — CHAMPIONSHIP SHOWS

June 4th—Progressive Kennel Club of Canada Inc., at Toronto, Ont. Mrs. Martha Stevens, Show Secretary, 1698 Gerrard St. E., Toronto 8, Ont.

June 5th (Bulldog Specialty)—Bulldog Club of Central Canada, at Locust Hill, Ont. Mrs. G. McKenzie, Show Secretary, Locust Hill P.O., Ont.

June 5th (Beagle Specialty)—Central Ontario Beagle Club, at Streetsville, Ont. Mr. Philip B. Jacobi, President, R.R. No. 3, Woodbridge, Ontario.

June 11th—Kingston & District Kennel Club, at Kingston, Ont. Mrs. V. O'Donnell, Show Secretary, 54 Collingwood St., Kingston, Ont.

**June 17th (All Terrier Specialty)—The Scottish Terrier Club of Canada, at Toronto, Ont. Mrs. Henry Fraser, Secretary, 76 McDonald St., Ottawa, Ont.**

June 17th-18th (two shows)—Fort Garry Kennel Club, at Winnipeg, Man. Miss P. E. Allen, Sec.-Treas., 513 Simcoe St., Winnipeg 10, Man.

**June 18th—German Shepherd Dog Breeders' Association Inc., at Toronto, Ont. Mrs. Jean M. Bowen, Secretary-Treasurer, 8 Rannock St., Wilmar Heights P.O., Ontario.**

**June 25th—Hamilton Kennel Club, at Burlington, Ont. Mrs. N. T. Smith, 32 Pine Cove, Burlington, Ont.**

**July 2nd—London Canine Association, at London, Ont. Mrs. Mildred Dark, Secretary, R.R. No. 6, London, Ont.**

July 2nd—Halifax Kennel Club, at Halifax, N.S. Mrs. Mary Hooper, Secretary-Treasurer, 94 Sackville St., Halifax, N.S.

**July 23rd-24th (two shows) Essex County Kennel Club, at Leamington, Ont. Mrs. Jeane Marks, Secretary, 1255 Monmouth Rd., Windsor, Ont.**

**August 6th—Guelph Kennel Club, at Aberfoyle, Ont. Mrs. Frances J. Davey, Sec.-Treas., 38 Elora St., Guelph, Ont.**

**August 12-13th (two shows)— Lakehead Kennel Club, at Fort William, Ont. Mrs Marion Young, Sec-Treas., 129 S. Marks Street, Fort William, Ont.**

August 17th—Pictou County Kennel Club, at New Glasgow, N.S. Mrs. Mary S. Graham Secretary-Treasurer, 119 McKay St., New Glasgow, N.S.

August 18th—Truro Kennel Club, at Truro, N.S. Mrs. Phyllis A. Fulton, Show Secretary, 119 Arthur St., Truro, N.S.

August 19-20th (two shows)—Coronation Kennel Club, at Winnipeg, Manitoba. Mrs. J. Low, Show Secretary, 629 Chalmers Ave., Winnipeg 5, Manitoba.

August 20th—Moncton Kennel Club Ltd., at Moncton, N.B. Miss Jessie M. Main, Secretary, 2 Princess St., Moncton, N.B.

August 22nd-23rd (two shows)—Fredericton Kennel Club at Fredericton, N.B. James D. Campbell, Director, Box 572, Fredericton, N.B.

*August 25-26th (two shows)—New Brunswick Kennel Club, Inc., at Saint John, N.B. Mr. R. B. Laskey, 99 Hazen St., Saint John, N.B.

**August 27th—Central Canada Exhibition Association, at Ottawa, Ont. Mr. H. H. McElroy, General Manager, Coliseum, Lansdowne Park, Ottawa, Ontario.**

August 28th—Hull & District Kennel Club, at Aylmer, Quebec. Mrs. G. W. Erichsen, Show Secretary, R.R. 2, Aylmer East, Quebec.

**August 31st-Sept. 1st—Canadian National Exhibition Association, at Toronto, Ont. Jack N. Perdue, Manager, Department of Agriculture, Exhibition Park, Toronto 2-B, Ont.**

***September 2, 3 and 5th (three one day shows)—Pacific National Exhibition. Miss Ida Rae, Pacific National Exhibition, Exhibition Park, Vancouver, B.C.**

**Sept. 2nd-3rd—Canadian National Exhibition Association, at Toronto. See above.**

**Sept. 5th-6th—Canadian National Exhibition Association, at Toronto. See above.**

Sept. 6th-7th (two shows)—B.C. Ladies' Kennel Club, at Vancouver, B.C. Mrs. Dolly Wall, Treasurer, 2460 S.E. Marine Drive, Vancouver 16, B.C.

Sept. 9th-10th (two shows)—Vancouver Island Dog Fanciers' Association, at Victoria, B.C. Mrs. Ethel L. Webb, Sec.-Treas., 1072 Marigold Rd., Victoria, B.C.

Sept. 17th (German Shepherd Dog Specialty)—German Shepherd Dog Club of Canada, at Toronto, Ont. Mrs. Mary E. Southcott, Secretary, 2109 Gordon Drive, R.R. No. 1, Cooksville, Ont.

Sept. 24th—Oakville & District Kennel Club, at Oakville, Ont. William Allen, President, Orchard Drive, R.R. No. 2, Oakville, Ont.

October 21-22nd (two shows)—Victoria City Kennel Club Inc., at Victoria, B.C. Mrs. F. Clark, Secretary-Treasurer, 136 Wellington Ave., Victoria, B.C.

## OBEDIENCE TRIALS

June 4th-5th (two trials)—Vancouver Dog Obedience Training Club, at Vancouver, B.C. Mrs. Donald Lyle, Sec.-Treasurer, 1709 Acadia Road, Vancouver, B.C.

June 11th (two trials)—Greater Victoria Dog Obedience Training Club, at Victoria, B.C. Miss Pamela Birley, Trials Chairman, 590 Transit Rd., Victoria, B.C.

June 11th—Kingston & District Kennel Club, at Kingston, Ont. Mrs. V. O'Donnell, Show Secretary, 54 Collingwood St., Kingston, Ont.

June 18th—German Shepherd Dog Breeders' Association Inc., at Toronto, Ont. Mrs. Jean M. Bowen, Secretary-Treasurer, 8 Rannock St., Wilmar Heights P.O., Ontario.

June 25th—Hamilton Kennel Club, at Burlington, Ont. Mrs. N. T. Smith, Secretary, 32 Pine Cove Rd., Burlington, Ont.

June 26th (two trials)—Hamilton Obedience Club, at Aldershot, Ont. Mrs. N. T. Smith, Secretary, 32 Pine Cove Rd., Burlington, Ont.

July 2nd—London Canine Association, at London, Ont. Mrs. Mildred Dark, Secretary, R.R. No. 6, London, Ont.

July 23rd-24th (two trials)—Essex County Kennel Club, at Leamington, Ont. Mrs. Jeane Marks, Secretary, 1255 Monmouth Rd., Windsor, Ontario.

August 6th—Guelph Kennel Club, at Aberfoyle, Ont. Mrs. Frances J. Davey, Sec.-Treas., 38 Elora St., Guelph, Ont.

August 27th—Central Canada Exhibition Association, at Ottawa, Ont. Mr. H. H. McElroy, General Manager, Coliseum, Lansdowne Park, Ottawa, Ontario.

***August 31st-Sept. 1st (two Trials)—Pacific National Exhibition, Miss Ida Rae, Pacific National Exhibition, Exhibition Park, Vancouver, B.C.**

Sept. 9th-10th (two trials)—Vancouver Island Dog Fanciers' Association, at Victoria, B.C. Mrs. Ethel L. Webb, Sec.-Treasurer, 1072 Marigold Rd., Victoria, B.C.

Sept. 17th (two trials)—Montreal Dog Obedience Training Club, at Ste. Adele, Que. J. M. McDougall, Vice-President, 3156 Trafalgar Heights, Montreal, Que.

Sept. 18th (Tracking Test)—Montreal Dog Obedience Training Club, at Ste. Adele, Que. J. M. McDougall, Vice-President, 3156 Trafalgar Heights, Montreal, Que.

Sept. 24th—Oakville and District Kennel Club, at Oakville, Ont. William Allen, President, Orchard Drive, R.R. No. 2, Oakville, Ont.

Sept. 25th—German Shepherd Dog Club of Canada, at Toronto, Ont. Mrs. Mary E. Southcott, Secretary, 2109 Gordon Drive, R.R. No. 1, Cooksville, Ont.

## LICENSED FIELD TRIALS

June 4th-5th—Elgin County Beagle Club, at Forest, Ont., Beagle Trial. Ronald Hawthorne, Secretary, 82 Dundas St. W., London, Ont.

June 11th-12th—Edmonton Sporting Dog Club Inc., at Edmonton, Alta. Retriever Trial. Miss R. Elaine Tait, Secretary, 10986 125 Street, Edmonton, Alta.

June 18th-19th—Labrador Retriever Club of Ontario, at Ajax, Ont. Retriever Trial. R. K. Moore, Secretary, 1354 Glenwood Drive, Port Credit, Ont.

June 18th-19th—Alberta Field Trials Club, at Calagry, Alta. Retriever Trial. Mrs. Zetta H. Phillips, Sec.-Treas., 1128 Riverdale Ave., Calgary, Alta.

June 25th-26th—Niagara Peninsula Retriever Training Club, at St. Catharines, Ont. Retriever Trial. Mrs. Ruth C. Copeland, Secretary, 159 Main St. West, Grimsby, Ont.

*August 20th-21st—Sudbury & District Kennel Club, at Sudbury, Ont. (Two Spaniel Trials) J. H. Bruce, F.T. Secretary, 1 Cliff St., Copper Cliff, Ont.

Sept. 3rd-4th—Calgary Retriever Club, at Calgary, Alta. Retriever Trial. T. P. Clark, 5404 Thorncliffe Drive, Sub P.O. 38, Calgary, Alta.

*Sept. 10th-11th—Thames Valley Beagle Club. Beagle Trial. Hardie R. Brown, Secretary, 133 Emery St., London, Ont.

Sept. 24th—English Springer Spaniel Club of Canada, at Port Colborne, Ont. Spaniel Trial. Mrs. Lilah S. Lymburner, Sec., 650 Elm St., Port Colborne, Ont.

Sept. 24th-25th—Edmonton Sporting Dog Club Inc., at Edmonton, Alta. Retriever Trial. Miss R. Elaine Tait, Secretary, 10986 125 St., Edmonton, Alta.

Oct. 1st-2nd—Elgin County Beagle Club, at Dorchester, Ont. Ronald Hawthorne, Secretary, 82 Dundas St. W., London, Ont.

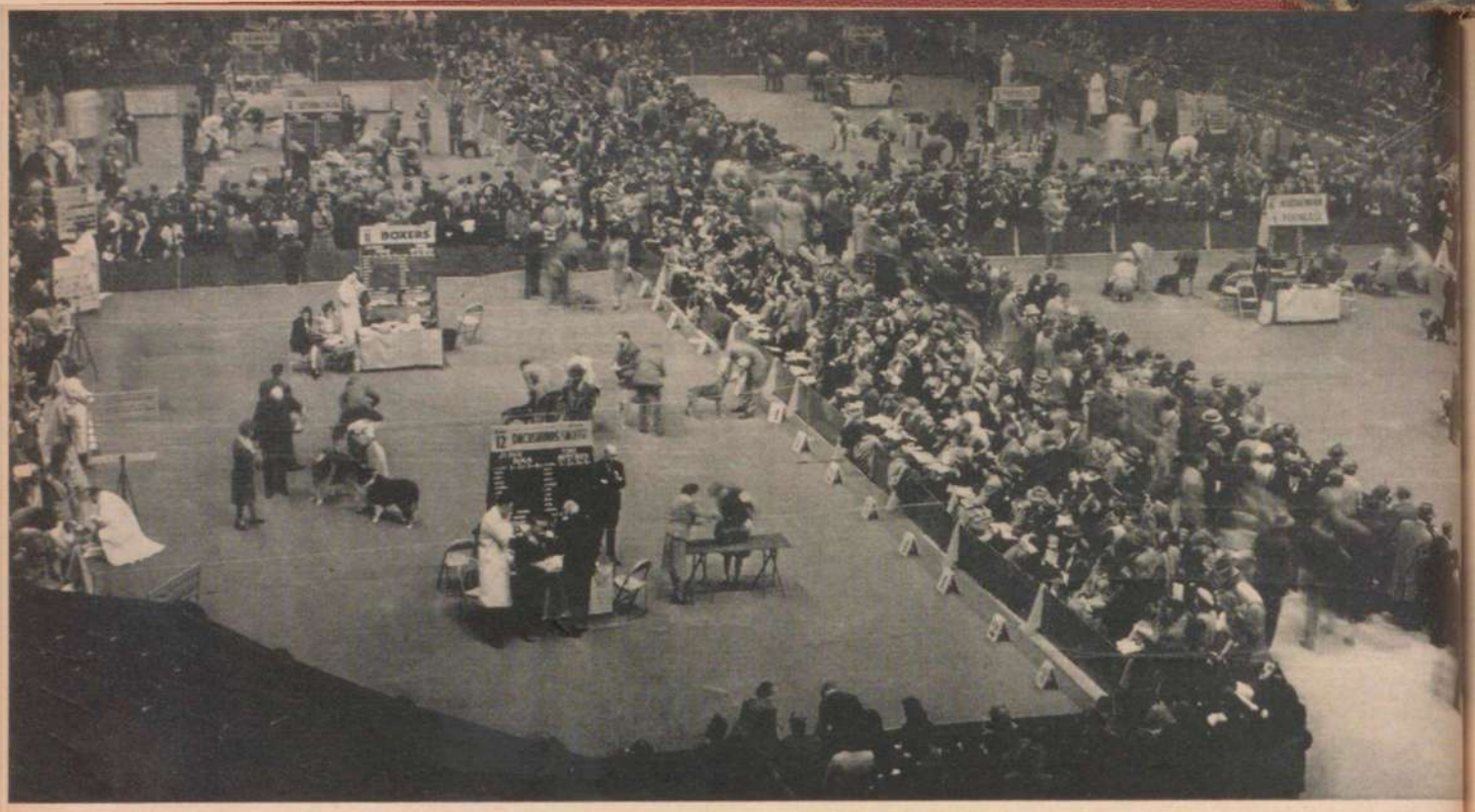
Oct. 8th-9th—Central Ontario Beagle Club, at Barrie, Ont. Beagle Trial. Emerson Robertson, Trial Secretary, 15 Talbot St., Toronto, Ont.

Oct. 15th-16th—Peterboro Beagle Club, at Peterboro, Ont. Beagle Trial. John A. Hunt, Secretary, 164 Victoria St. N., Port Hope, Ont.

Oct. 22nd-23rd — Club de Beagles TA-I-O de Montreal, at Henrysburg, Que. Beagle Trial. James H. Moffat, President, Gardenvale P.O., Que.

Oct. 29th-30th—Nia-Pen Beagle Club, at Peterboro, Ont. Beagle Trial. Reg. Travers, Secretary, R.R. No. 3, Fenwick, Ont.

(* Indicates dates applied for)




# Getting Acquainted with a

**Number 1 in a series: For the benefit of readers keenly interested but not actively engaged in showing dogs a series of articles is being introduced with this issue. To simplify the seemingly complex process of elimination the first in this series follows one breed from the Puppy Class to Best in Show. Next in the series, part played by judges and veterinarians.**

Dog shows are an education in themselves. The primary use of dog shows, whether it be the mammoth record-breaking event or the little evening show, is improvement of the dog by enthusiastic efforts to attain to that perfection which is laid down in the standard of the breeds.

It is important that visitors understand the reason for shows and the manner in which they are conducted.

As far back as 3500 B.C. dogs were divided into different types. Illustrations in ancient tombs depict dogs being led by a cord together with dogs of their own type, with another scene portraying a completely different group of dogs.

## First Dog Show

The first dog show of which we have definite knowledge took place less than 100 years ago. Newcastle-on-Tyne was celebrated for its sporting dogs and apparently the argument between two enthusiastic gentlemen as to which had the better, pointers and setters, led to a match show on June 28 and 29, 1859. The promotor was the famous gunmaker, Pape, who donated two of his sporting guns to the best of each of the two breeds. The next show drew an entry of some 60 dogs at Birmingham in November of that year and the classes numbered seven. It was not until 14 years later, however, that the Kennel Club (England) was formed. It was then, as now, a sporting venture.

The dog show is the only place where dogs may compete for points towards their conformation championships, and is usually sponsored by clubs composed of dog breeders and held in conjunction with agricultural fairs and exhibitions.

The 115 breeds recognized by the Canadian Kennel Club are divided according to their age, sex and classes, for which specific rules are laid down.

The judges are guided by what is known as the standard of the breeds, and points towards a championship are awarded according to the number of dogs in competition.

In this article we will endeavour to explain how a dog becomes a show champion and the eliminations which take place from its entry in the puppy class to the top award of best in show.

## Summary of Groups

Show dogs are divided into six groups. Group 1 is for sporting dogs only; Group 2 is for the hunting breeds; Group 3 is for those breeds which are used for working purposes; Group 4 is for all terriers; Group 5 is for the toy dogs; and Group 6 is for non-sporting dogs.

To show how a dog rises to the heights we will assume that the dog we are about to follow through is a Wire Fox Terrier puppy, age 7 months, entered in the junior puppy class.

## Junior Puppy

The junior puppy class is for those dogs at least 6 months and under 9 months of age on the first day of the show. The purpose of this class is to ensure the young dog being judged against those of its own age group. The judge knows by comparison which of these puppies shows promise of being well-developed when grown. For instance, spring of rib, depth of brisket, hinting at a future well-developed body, is most essential. That is why the judge, by use of his hands, feels the conformation of the body. In some breeds the quality of the head carries a higher number of points, while in others the soundness of movement is considered the leading factor. This explains why the judge, after examining each dog in turn,

has the dogs walk or move at a fast trot. The mouth must also be examined for healthy teeth set in a scissors bite. This is necessary for a terrier who is used to kill rodents. The dogs are then placed in their respective positions with the first-prize winner remaining close to the ringside to compete for the best male after all the classes are judged.

### Senior Puppy

In the 9 to 12 months of age class entries show greater development. Time of maturity, however, varies with the breed which must be given due consideration by the judges.

### Novice

The novice class is for the beginner. It is possible to enter puppies in this class, but no dog is eligible if it has received a first prize on or after the official date of the closing of the entries of the show at which the dog appears.

### Canadian-bred

The next class is for Canadian-bred dogs only. A "Canadian-bred" dog must be either bred in Canada or the dam of the dog owned by a Canadian at the time she was bred. If, in other words a female is purchased in England by a Canadian and registered as such in the Kennel Club (England), then mated to a stud dog in England before being exported to Canada, the puppies from that mating will be recognized as

# Dog Show

Canadian-bred dogs. Champions of record are not allowed to compete in this class.

### Bred by Exhibitor

In order to assist the breeder the next class is known as the bred-by-exhibitor class, and is for those dogs which were whelped and remain the property of the exhibitor. Champions are also excluded from this class, leaving only the open class where a champion may compete in the breed classes.

### Open

Here there are no restrictions such as have been laid down in the five previous classes. Champions, dogs owned in other countries and foreign-bred dogs, can compete.

### Winners

The judge, having selected the best in each class, now calls the six first-prize winners into the ring, and from them he chooses the dog which he considers the best and awards it the winner's ribbon. This is the best of all males shown in the classes and it is entitled to a number of points towards its championship.

### Best of Winners

Having judged the male dogs and determined a winner, the females are brought into the ring and the same procedure is followed, judging class by class until the first-prize winners compete for the female winner's ribbon. For the first time since the judging commenced the male competes with the female. The winner's dog and the winner's female are judged one against the other for the best of the two, the successful one being designated as "best of winners".

### Reserve Winners

After the judge has given the best male the winner's ribbon the dog placing second to the winner is brought into the ring to compete against the first-prize winners for what is known as a reserve winner's ribbon. The object is to have in reserve the dog which would automatically take the winner's ribbon should the winner be disqualified at a later date for any infringement of the Dog Show Rules.

### Best of Breed

The next class is for the best of breed. The best of winners remains in the ring while those dogs which were entered for specials only are brought in to compete against it. The specials only class is usually confined to dogs which have already completed their championships. This is one of the most interesting classes in the show, for the champions are tough to beat. If a male should be declared best of breed the best female is awarded the ribbon as best of opposite sex.

### Best in Group

The best of each breed now enters one of the six groups, mentioned earlier in this article, to which it belongs. The judge singles out the winner in each of these groups which in turn compete for the title "Best Dog in Show."

### Definition of Champion

The word "champion" means that a dog has won 10 points under at least three different judges at shows held under Canadian Kennel Club Rules and is registered in the Canadian Kennel Club. This is the conformation title and once won can never be taken away even though the dog might be defeated at subsequent shows.

There are other championship titles. If a dog has won its championship in the field, it is known as a field trial champion; if in the obedience ring, it is known as an obedience champion, but when the word "champion" alone is recorded in front of a dog's name it means that it has won its title by competing against those of its own breed in the dog show ring.

### Ribbons, and Their Meanings

One of the most frequent enquiries from visitors to the show concerns the ribbon colours, for in most competitive events in Canada the first prize colour is red, and the second blue. This colour sequence is also used in Great Britain and most of her Crown colonies.

Many European countries use blue for first and red second. This was adopted by the early Americans and has so remained ever since. In Canada some of the dog shows were held under American Kennel Club rules until the Canadian Kennel Club was formed in 1888. So close is the affiliation of the two Clubs that they conform as to colour of ribbons and standards of the breed.

In 1940 the Canadian Kennel Club reversed the colour but such was the confusion to both judges and exhibitors that it was compelled to revert to the original blue for first and red for second in all competitive events under Canadian Kennel Club rules.

First prize then is Blue, second Red, third Yellow, fourth White, winners Royal Purple, reserve Mauve, best of winners Purple and Gold, best of variety Blue and White, best of breed tri-colour (Red, White and Blue), best of opposite sex Green and White, best Canadian bred in breed Red and White, best Canadian bred puppy in breed Pink and Blue, special prizes (where trophies are given) Green. For the group and best in show awards the same colours are used but rosettes indicating the awards represented are given which are frequently most elaborate.

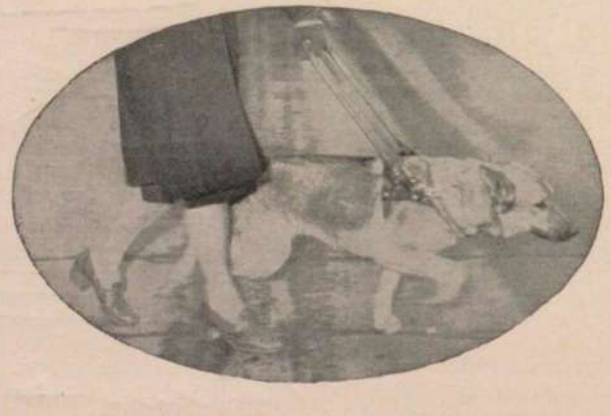
# THE MONTREAL SHOW

**Sponsored by the Ladies Kennel Club of Canada, this annual all breed Show plays a dual role in bringing together many of this Continent's finest show dogs, and through a part of the proceeds, assisting in the work of the Canadian National Institute for the Blind.**

There is a noticeable contrast in the breeds of dogs winning Best in Show on the spring circuit. At the Canadian National Sportsmen's Show, a Yorkshire Terrier weighing about five pounds won that honour.

In Montreal, on April 24, the magnificent Irish Wolfhound, Int. Ch. Sullivan of Boroughbury, weighing some 130 pounds, claimed the Best in Show honours. This is a complete antithesis of what has been happening in the past few years, and it is a refreshing change to note that the qualities of the less popular breeds are being recognized. This marked the finale of the 34th All-Breed Show sponsored by the Ladies' Kennel Club of Canada.

Staged in the Hussars' Armoury on Cote des Neiges Road, Montreal, the show attracted record crowds with the Obedience Trials drawing a capacity audience which overflowed into the balconies. Montreal has become Obedience Trial conscious, with no less than six trials scheduled for this year. At the Dog Show itself, more than 400 dogs were in competition, with entries from as distant points as Louisville, Ky., and Stellarton, N. S.



A big feature of the show was the parade in which the ladies wore costumes depicting the dress of the country from which the breed of dog they led in the ring originated. Virtually every major country in the world was represented from Afghanistan to Alaska. Mrs. F. H. Mingie of Pointe Claire won first prize. Dressed in a Highland costume she led a beautifully colour matched Collie and Shetland Sheepdog. Placing second was Mrs. Paul Lariviere, with a Briard, representing France. Third was Mrs. Jean Ferrabee, with a Pug, wearing a beautiful Chinese costume.

Winner of the contestants under 14 was Robert Grant with a brace of Beagles, Ingrid Elcus came second with a Pug and Serge Longpre ranked third with a Chihuahua.

The City of Westmoreland Squadron, R.C.A.F., piped the contestants into the ring. Mrs. Doreen Day, of Eaton's, assisted by Mr. Picard, judged the entrants.

The Ladies' Kennel Club of Canada is not only interested in the promotion of the show for the benefit of the dogs, but also for the opportunity it gives to contribute Seeing Eye Guide Dogs for blind persons in the Montreal area. To date 22 dogs have been supplied and a sufficient replacement fund built up to take care of eight more dogs should anything happen to the original gift.

In 1938 the ladies decided to give part of the proceeds of their annual Championship Dog Show to purchase guide dogs for the Seeing Eye service of the Canadian National Institute for the Blind. These dogs are all pure bred specimens of various breeds, and are selected not only for their ability to adapt themselves to the individual trainee but also to the climatic conditions and surroundings they will be required to work under. The temperament of the blind recipient is carefully noted before the breed of dog is chosen to be trained. It requires two months for a dog to be trained at the Seeing Eye Foundation Inc. in Morristown, N.J., and not until the dog is thoroughly versed with the work is the person with whom it will live the rest of its life brought to the school for a month's training with the dog. On arrival at the school the new owner is taught that the dog will undertake only the care of its charge. For many this is their first dog, and instruction on the grooming and feeding of the dogs is part of the psychological effect of giving them responsibility. If a dog is to render the utmost in service to its new owner the individual must be prepared to give everything for the dog.

At Morristown, N.J. a large portion of land is laid out to simulate a busy section of a city. The dogs are taught to lead their masters safely across crowded intersections, to get on and off street-cars and, what must be hardest of all, to absolutely ignore people and other dogs while in working harness. Such is the devotion of these dogs that they completely obliterate from their minds all their natural instincts. As a result of their dogs' intelligence, many of their owners have developed the confidence to earn a comfortable living from the operation of their own business.

When the Ladies Kennel Club of Canada bought its first dog for this service, the cost was some $500.00, to which is added the recipient's travelling and boarding expenses at the school. If one ventured a guess it could be that the dog and the training necessary would cost approximately $800.00.

The first person to receive a guide dog was Miss Lucy Senkeivitz. Her dog spent ten years as the eyes of its mistress. A replacement was made out of the fund which the members of the Ladies Kennel Club of Canada have established.

The people who have benefitted through the fund which supplies them with the dogs have shown their gratitude in many ways. Perhaps the most notable expression was by Wm. Perrett who, although completely blind, was able to make his living as a traveller. When he heard there was a Dog Show in the locality he would put on an exhibition with his dog for the benefit of the public and so further the good work which the Ladies Kennel Club of Canada has done these many years.

**Left:** BEST IN SHOW, Irish Wolfhound, Int. Ch. Sullivan of Boroughbury. Owners, Comdr. and Mrs. Peter Hopkinson.

**Below:** Group I—1st, Am. Cocker Spaniel La Paloma's Dream Boy; 2nd, English Setter Mt. Mansfield's Stowe Hollow; 3rd, Labrador Retriever Mon Mouth of Surrey. Group III—1st, Great Dane Zen Von Zordane; 2nd, Welsh Corgi Pembroke Toelmag's Tommy Lad; 3rd, Collie Coila Crystal Clear of Caithness; 4th Shetland Sheepdog Blue Flag of Ronas Hill.

**Above:** Group IV—1st, Cairn Terrier Redletter McRuffie; 2nd, Scottish Terrier Sweet Avon of Avondale; 3rd, Wire Fox Terrier Morningside Truly Scarlett; 4th, Skye Terrier Austria's Fairy Queen. Group V—1st, Pomeranian Kingston Jimmie Jingles; 2nd, Chihuahua Thurmer's Twerp; 3rd, Toy Manchester Terrier Carlton's Tiny Tim; 4th, Pug Acacia's Lone Ranger. Group VI—1st, Boston Terrier Van Ace Double Ace; 2nd, Miniature Poodle Snow White of Fircot; 3rd, Bulldog Rosemount Michael.

**Below:** Left, Shetland Sheepdog Willow Acres Patty, Best Canadian Bred Puppy in Show, owned by Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Smuck. Right, Great Dane Zen Von Zordane, Best Canadian Bred in Show and winner of the Lord Calvert trophy.

# Around the Obedience Ring

by ALAN SHARP

*Obedience Trial Winners—left to right: O.T. Ch. Amanda of Merrychance won highest score in Utility Class, owner Mrs. R. W. Tyner; Robin Hill Mr. Casey won highest score in Novice B, owner Miss Sea Herranen; Coburns Red Rocket won highest score in Open B and in the Trial, owner Richard H. Coburn; Tabitha of Kindon obtained highest score in Open A and highest score in Trial by a Canadian Bred Dog or Female, owners Mrs. J. L. Chevrier and Mrs. H. C. Ferrabee; Van's Tadi won highest score in Novice A, owner Miss Pat Detmold.*

It is a well established fact that dog obedience training and dog obedience trials are becoming more popular every day in Canada. For many years, obedience minded people have done much, and are continuing to do much in the promotion of pure bred dogs. It is, therefore, most gratifying that the publishers of *Dogs in Canada* acknowledge the importance of dog obedience training and have seen fit to establish a section in their monthly issues to deal with obedience matters.

Like all new ventures, it will take time before this department becomes streamlined. Much will be learned as we go along. Our aim is to print obedience information which will be of general interest to everyone. In order to do this, we must depend on your help, and you are therefore asked to submit all information and material to me at my new address—469 Lansdowne Avenue, Westmount, Montreal, P.Q.

° ° °

Montreal was really obedience conscious over the week-end of April 23 and 24. On Saturday, April 23, the Montreal Dog Obedience Training Club held its 11th Obedience Trial. Mr. Russell H. Klipple of Havertown, Pa. did a very capable job of judging. On Sunday, April 24, The Ladies Kennel Club of Canada, Inc., held their Annual Obedience Trial with Mr. Ken Naumer of Glenwood Landing, New York, putting the dogs through their paces. Congratulations to both these clubs for well run trials.

° ° °

An interesting article on dog obedience training appeared in the March 1955 issue of The Dog Fancier. This article, written by Mrs. Evelyn McCullough, is reproduced, on this page, with their kind permission.

° ° °

Don't forget—this is your column, so please submit all obedience information of interest so that everyone will know what is going on in all parts of the country.

° ° °

The very best of luck to all those entered in coming obedience trials.

IN the last few years dog obedience training classes have sprung up in towns and cities all over the country, and to anyone who has attended these classes the reason for their tremendous popularity is obvious—one and all agree that obedience training is fun.

In the first place, a well-behaved dog is a joy and a pleasure. So little time and effort is required to produce a "Gentleman" or "Lady" of the canine race that it is not surprising that not only are the classes filled, but there is usually a long waiting list of applicants.

For those of you who have never attended classes, or to whom obedience training is a new word, a few remarks on what is done at these classes might be of interest.

Any dog, pure-bred or otherwise, over eight months of age, is eligible. (Most dogs under eight months of age are still in the puppy stage and too young for concentrated training.) But there is no dog too old. Many dogs have started in obedience classes at the age of six years or more. The dog, with its owner, attends one hour a week for approximately ten weeks. The handler is instructed as well as the dog.

The dogs are taught, in the main, exercises which will be of use in day-to-day living, such as walking at heel, dropping on command, coming when called, and staying when told to do so. In addition to this work, the fact that many dogs are working together will often straighten out a nervous dog, cure an excitable dog of fighting, and stop a persistant barker. The first night or two of a new class is usually bedlam—neither the dog nor his owner has settled down to the work—but in a few short weeks the progress is remarkable. The dogs calm down, the handlers acquire *savoire faire*, and there is no greater thrill for an instructor than to see on the night of graduation the well-behaved dogs that have emerged from the unruly group that started off on the first night.

It has been said that all the work covered in classes can be taught at home. True, but the advantages of training in a class are numerous. As mentioned above, a dog benefits by working with others in a group. The handler meets others with similar behaviour problems which can be discussed and thrashed out each night. There is a spirit of competition which keeps each handler on his toes. And above all, by attending classes, the training of the dog is consistent—with the weekly class, and the fifteen minute or so homework per day. Incidentally, the homework is very important as it is impossible to train a dog to be well-behaved in only an hour a week. Even the procrastinator finds that 15 minutes a day pays.

As you all know, every breed of dog has different characteristics, and many variations are seen even in the same breed. As a result, an obedience class gives individual instruction, therefore the number of dogs is limited to make this individual instruction possible. Each dog brings his own problems, and rightly so, for that is the object of a class—to help the dog owner correct and overcome any faults and bad habits the dog may have.

In conclusion may I repeat what I said at the beginning of this article—Obedience training is fun! Ask the dog owner who has attended a class. Old friends meet, new friendships are formed, and for those interested in going on further in the training field, there are Obedience Clubs to join, Trials under Canadian Kennel Club rules to enter, and to all of us, from eight to eighty, a new and lasting hobby is born. *See you at the next class!*

# Attention!

## Collie Breeders

**Int. Champion Sovereign Dougie's Choice**
**is being retired from the show ring**
**after such great wins as**

Best of Winners — Westminster
Best of Winners — Buffalo
Best of Breed — White Plains

BEST OF BREED
AT ALL THREE
C.N.E. SHOWS 1954

**FOR THIS REASON HIS STUD FEE IS NOW REDUCED TO $50.00**

At the Collie Club of Canada Specialty Show he sired the "Best Canadian Bred Collie" and the puppy winning the first in "Sr. Puppy Class"

**Sovereign Kennels** — **Phone 21674** — **Box 274, Kingston, Ont.**

# WILLOW ACRES KENNELS

(MR. and MRS. R. D. SMUCK)

**COLLIES** — **SHELTIES**

"We are expecting again" - Two litters of Sheltie Pups are arriving soon.

Sire: **Hallinwood Skylon** (Eng. Imp.) — Sire: Eng. Ch. Helensdale Ace; Dam: Hallinwood Elegance

Dam: **Willow Acres Fashion Plate** — Sire: Ch. Noralee Forecaster; Dam: Ch. Minonamee Eugenie

Sire: **Willow Acres Fancy Pants** (small, heavy coated dark sable) — Sire: Ch. Noralee Forecaster; Dam: Ch. Minonamee Eugenie

Dam: **Minonamee Enchantress** (full sister Minonamee Eugenie) — Sire: Ch. Geronimo Crown Prince; Dam: Alford Jay Jay's Lassie

Hallinwood Skylon is sire of Willow Acres Patty (10½ months old), who, in six weeks at seven shows has won: 3 times Best Canadian Bred Puppy in Show, 1 Best Canadian Bred in Group, 1 third in Group, 6 times Best Canadian Bred Puppy in Group.

*"Our Aim is Quality, Not Quantity"*

**Box 37** — **COOKSVILLE, ONTARIO** — **Phone ATwater 9-0895**

# WYCLIFFE KENNELS

PROUDLY PRESENTS

**CAN. and AM. CH. CARILLON MICHELLE, CAN. and AM. C.D.X.**

by Santo-Labory of Carillon out of Ch. Carillon Jestina
Handled exclusively by her owner, Mrs. Donald Lyle.

Michelle is one of the outstanding standard poodles on the Pacific Coast, and has won outstandingly in both show and obedience rings. She is now just three, and is working at her U.D. and tracking. Last year, bred to Int. Ch. Petitcote Domino, also of Carillon bloodlines, she produced an outstanding litter of ten, one of which was the beautiful Wycliffe Jacqueline, C.D. who has already numerous Best of Breed and Best Puppy in Show awards, and one Highest Scoring Dog in Trial award.

Michelle expects her second litter to Domino May 14, and a few orders can be still accepted from serious breeders and exhibitors, show and obedience.

**Owner: MRS. DONALD LYLE, 1709 Acadia Rd., Vancouver, B.C.**

# Worthy of Champions!

## DISTINCTIVE INSIGNIA FOR THE SHOW-RING

Rosettes, trophies, crests, flags and prize-ribbons . . . all characterized by superlative quality and craftsmanship, at reasonable prices . . . created by Canada's foremost manufacturer of fine regalia.

*Write for our Trophy Catalogue*

## Dominion Regalia Limited

**84 Elm Street** - - **Toronto**

This question was raised in a recent Emily Post column: Neighbours calling on a new arrival at various times all brought dogs. The hostess wondered if there were some polite way of asking them to leave their dogs outside.

Mrs.. Post replied that while risking offence to a well-trained dog, a new house can be very tempting, and owners should not take offence at being requested to leave a dog outside, unless it can be held in the lap.

This, we feel, does not altogether solve the question. If you have any suggestions, please write briefly to *Letters, Dogs in Canada.*

• • •

Died—Frank Harris Boyd, Niagara Falls, Ont., well-known Cocker Spaniel breeder and owner of Boydox Kennels, passed away recently following a heart attack. His only son, George, a brilliant young handler, was killed in a motor accident while on his way to a dog show on Good Friday, six years ago.

• • •

Dawn Greenhalgh and James Doohan, well known to theatre and television devotees, have a loyal fan in their dog. Dawn her tiny Pekinese Tang Koo and James his Doberman Pinscher Felicia-

Tina-Mahogany. Tina patiently waits for her master through all performances, either in the wings of the theatre or outside the broadcasting or televising studio.

• • •

The Earle Grey Shakespeare Festival Company, Toronto, Ont., at the time of going to press, had completed casting for Shakespeare's comedy "The Two Gentlemen of Verona", with the exception of a dog for the role of Crab, companion to Launce. The canine actor is to be treated professionally — salary, one meaty bone per night.

• • •

Heat from the bodies of a pair of dogs kept two young children alive early this spring when Bobby Anderson, 10, and his cousin Darlene, 9, became lost in the dense bushland near Kitimat, B.C. The dogs slept in the snow with the children during the 16 hours they were missing.

One of the dogs, a St. Bernard named Dozer, refused to let the RCMP-led search party touch the sleeping children when they were found. The youngsters quickly recovered from their ordeal.

• • •

Judge Ken Naumer presented the House of Seagram trophy to Jack Chevrier, with Cairn Terrier Tabitha of Kindon, at the recent Montreal show for highest score in trial by a Canadian Bred

dog or female. Mr. Chevrier also holds the trophy which was presented by Alan Sharp for the highest score in the Open "A" Class.

• • •

Gertrude Stenhouse, well known pastel artist, had a thrilling moment at the recent Kennel Club of Buffalo Show when her Boxer, Canyonair Teacher's Pet, won Best of Breed over a large entry.

Other Canadian dogs who distinguished themselves at this show were the Kerry Blue Terrier, Ch. Fox Hill's Witch, owned by Mrs. M. Eileen McEachren and featured on our front cover this month and the Irish Setter, Red Barn Red Stardust, owned by Mrs. R. Dafoe, who won from American bred to Winners and Best of Opposite Sex. In German Shorthairs Kristin Radbach von

Photo by Wm. Brown

Lindenwald, owned by Mrs. M. Thomas, won Winners and Best of Opposite Sex. Robert Blyth won best of Breed and second in the Group with his Labrador Retriever Ch. Blyth's Ace of Spades.

Another to place in the Group was the Dalmatian Ch. Willowmount Lucky Climax owned by Kay Robinson who also got Reserve Winners with Willowmount Truly Fair. Fourth in the Hound group was the Basenji Glenairley Fortunate Trump owned by A. Roy Weeks.

• • •

The Chihuahua Ch. Wee Mite's Mareniello, C.D., is the first bench champion Chihuahua to also win an Obedience Companion Dog degree in both Canada and the United States, reports Owner Mrs. Jessie M. Carr, Fruitland, Ont. The first Chihuahua to win its Companion Dog degree in both countries was Fifi Anita, owned by Mrs. D. Fields, of Tecumseh, Ont.

Photo by Norton of Kent

*Ch. Mazelaine's Kanaka, owned by Ford A. Lardin of Walled Lake, Mich., who recently won Best in Show at Windsor.*

**BUCKSBURN KENNELS Reg'd**
AMERICAN COCKER SPANIELS
Beautiful black Puppies by
Bucksburn's Man O' War
MRS. GEORGE MUNCKTON
300 Main St., Toronto N. Mimico Sub.
Mimico, Ont. Phone: CL. 1-6566

**Epping Glen Kennels Reg'd**
American Cocker Spaniel Puppies
*by*
Ch. Merryway Heritor and
Epping Glen Debutante
**Mr. and Mrs. Walter Rigg**
Glen Williams - Ontario
P.O.Box 432, Georgetown - TR. 7-3292

**GLO-AL-DEN KENNELS Reg.**
**American Cocker Spaniel Puppies by:**
(1) Ch. La Paloma's Dream Boy — Brookside Fireglow
(2) Ch. Burnadean's Royal Salute — Ch. Bougholme Honey Bee
**Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Davies - Ph. 4506-M**
31 McNaughton Street GALT, Ontario

**Wag-A-Way Kennels Reg'd**
American Cocker Spaniel
Puppies by
Ch. Wag-A-Way's Minuet
Ex. Can. and Am. Ch.
Maddie's Vagabond's Return
MRS. A. M. MERKLINGER
Seventh Line — R.R. 1, Oakville, Ont.
Phone: Victor 5-0526

**REGISTERED LABRADOR PUPS AND TRAINED DOGS**
from Championship stock guaranteed to work. Information on request.
**G. DRESSLER**
TORQUAY, SASK.

**DACHSHUNDS (Miniature)**
PUPPIES
Black/Tan and Red
Show and Breeding Stock
AT STUD
**COUNT DAN BOY 9½ lbs.**
* * *
Your Inquiries Invited
**SHADY GARDEN KENNELS**
K. S. CONLEY, Owner
12621 - 12 So.
Seattle, Washington (88), U.S.A.

**PRIMROSE PATCH, REG.**
**Miniature Longhaired Dachshunds**
AT STUD
Am. and Can. Ch. Primrosepatch Tinyteckle
Am. and Can. Ch. Primrosepatch Laurel
Puppies Occasionally from
Am. and Can. Ch.
Primrosepatch Honey Gold
Am. and Can. Ch.
Primrosepatch Fairy Bell
Am. Ch. Primrosepatch Serena
SIGNAL HILL, LAKE PLACID, N.Y.
Phone Lake Placid 847

# CLUB NOTES

## Vancouver Dog Obedience Training Club

*By Mrs. Donald Lyle*

We had a very successful graduation on March 28, when the successful members of our classes of 80 combined with the successful members of the School Board Class of 30 to compete for the nine trophies and to receive their class diplomas. It was an encouraging sight to see a group of beginners, with only ten weeks of training behind them, so steady in their work that it was an almost impossible task for the judge to pick from them the six best dogs. At least 20 of the dogs and owners in every way deserved trophies for the quality of their work.

In the month since then, "our dogs" have ventured into open competition both here and in the United States, and have come home with highest honors, and many degrees. Trials attended have been at Victoria, at Bremerton, Wash., at the Seattle Obedience Specialty, at the three days southeastern Washington show circuit of Walla Walla, Richland and Yakima, and at Vancouver's own Kiwanis Club of Kerrisdale's Show and Obedience Trials.

Breaking tradition, the Club this year is having advanced classes only this spring in order to prepare our eager class members for the trials sponsored by this Club on June 4 and 5, where Miss Blanche Saunders and Mr. Roy Hatfield will be the judges. This great event is being eagerly anticipated, and if advance enquiries are any indication these trials will be a great step forward for Western Obedience. Many exhibitors from California, Oregon and Washington are expected as well as from all over B.C.

* * *

## Wentworth Beagle Club for Hamilton and District

*By Paul J. Ouellette*

The newly formed Wentworth Beagle Club for Hamilton and District held its second meeting on April 19, and the following executive and board of directors were elected: President, Paul J. Ouellette, Dundas; Vice-President, Fred Grightmire, Dundas; Secretary, Nelson Clayton, Dundas; Treasurer, Miller McDonough, Westover. Directors: Fred Perrow, Jack Paddon, Sid Storer, Fred Bolton, all from Hamilton; also Norman Taylor, Waterdown; Jim Gunby, Millgrove.

We held a fun trial on May 8 at Cayuga for members of the club.

We have forty-two chartered members and these names will be entered in the Club Records as such.

**YCLEPT RUSSETT DACHSHUNDS**
Long-Haired Dachshunds
Championship Show Winners in U.K. and Canada
Puppies for Sale Dogs at Stud
Photos on request
Mrs. W. L. Clementi
Ralston, Alberta Phone: 260

**SALUKI**
**puppies**
whelped Feb. 14/55
Sire—Aga ben Aram
Dam—Ch. Amalsutha el hor van Elsalaf
daughter of
Int. Ch. Mazuri Orno
**R. G. PINCOMBE**
Box 460 Phone 737
Strathroy Ontario

**BEAGLES**
QUALITY PUPPIES
from
CHAMPION STOCK
Dr. Allan F. McDougall
302 Welsh St.
Phone 6365
PETERBOROUGH

**NEWFOUNDLANDS**
**"all purpose working dog"**
**SHIPMATE'S KENNELS REG'D.**
N. Navin
370 Ellerslie Ave., Willowdale, Ont.
Phone BAldwin 1-2544

Vaughen Kennels REG'D C.K.C.
**GERMAN SHEPHERD PUPS**
Air Commodore
S. W. COLEMAN
M.P.O. 1315 RCAF,
Edmonton, Alberta

**WAL-DE-MAR GREAT DANES**
Bred for Quality - Leading Bloodlines
**STUD SERVICE**
Exciting Litter Expected this Fall.
**JOHN and HELEN WATLING**
992 Gerrard St. E.,
TORONTO, ONT. - CANADA

**BULLMASTIFFS**
Finest Guard Dogs and Companions
**Stud Service**
**Puppies and**
**Grown Stock**
**Kennels of the Rouge Reg'd**
**(Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Daniell-Jenkins)**
ROUGE HILL P.O., ONT.
Tel. AT. 2-2410
Also
West Highlands and Papillons

**SHELTIES**

At Stud:

Am. Ch. Tailor Made of Pocono
Ch. Haven Leezie's Peerie Breeks
Ch. Haven Peerie Rasmie

Breeding stock and puppies for sale

Mrs. Olive Smith

HAVEN KENNELS REG'D

851 No. 3 Road, Lulu Island
Vancouver 14, B.C.

**SCOTTISH TERRIERS**

Puppies Available

**Stordun Glen Kennels Reg'd**

R. D. Barrett
35 Old Orchard Ave., Cornwall, Ont.
Phone: 1444 J.

**TREGOAD KENNELS REG'D.**

KERRY BLUE TERRIERS

Home of
Ch. Oscurcalma Shuile Agra (Imp.)

PUPPIES USUALLY FOR SALE

Mrs. E. Betts
R.R. 1, Willowdale, Ont. BA. 1-8625

Biscayne Kennels, Reg'd
AT STUD

**PUGS - WELSH TERRIERS**

English & American imports of top bloodlines, for service to approved females.

**Puppies of both breeds available**

MRS. M. COOPER
14 Proctor Blvd., - Hamilton, Ontario

**SEALYHAM TERRIER**

Male 9 months

Not just a Sealy but a top show and stud prospect. Real hard, profuse coat

GALPHAY KENNELS
R.R. 13, Whalley, B.C.

**Toy Manchester and Chihuahua**

Puppies of both breeds for sale.
Studs available, including
TOY MANCHESTER CHAMPION
AZTEC SIR MONTY
AZTEC KENNELS
Mrs. J. C. Paine
42 Bernice Ave. Toronto 18, Ontario

**SHIAM KENNELS**
**PUGS**

Quality fawn pups, male, sired by Ch. Winna Citation.

MRS. R. GULLIVER
676 Clifton Ave., Niagara Falls, Ont.

TOY REG'D CHIHUAHUA
from Champion Stock
and
POMERANIAN PUPPIES
usually for sale
STUD SERVICE
Mrs. Carrie Drabik
Northbrook P.O. Ontario
Telephone 9 Ring 22

**SUYAN KENNELS**
Pekingese & Chows
Stud Service
also Puppies
R.R. 1
Willowdale, Ont.
Phone BA. 1-8541


*(continued from page 19)*

### The Irish Setter Club of Canada

*By Doris Dafoe*

The Club held a special meeting this past month so all Members might have the oportunity of meeting Mrs. Cucksey, who is here on a visit from England. Mrs. Cucksey has been breeding Irish Setters since 1936 and operates the Maydowill Kennels. Mr. and Mrs. A. Lake opened their home for this get-together which took the form of an informal question and answer period .

This past month also saw the annual "Night of Fun" held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. W. Ionson at Clarkson, Ont. This proved to be a very enjoyable evening for all and a remunerative one for the Club.

Several Club Members attended the Field Trial of the Ontario Bird Dog Association held at Ajax, Ont., and this has succeeded in stimulating further interest in field work for Irish Setters. Mr. McGowan, our Field Trial Representative, has plans underway to form a training group, which will meet on Sundays in an effort to begin training our dogs for the field. Notices of such classes will be sent to all Members. It is the hope of some of the members that their dogs may eventually be qualified to enter the large trials held for pointing breeds.

At present plans for a Members' Match are being left in abeyance. There is a possibility this may be held over until September, but in any case keep it in mind and be sure to attend.

• • •

### The London Canine Association

*By Mrs. Mildred Dark*

The April meeting of the London Canine Association was held in the Club rooms with the President Mike Nielsen in the chair. There were twenty one members present. The main feature of the meeting was preparations for the July Show. Five new members were enrolled.

On April 5, a turkey dinner was held at the Seven Dwarfs Inn and was well attended by members and friends. During the evening Wm. E. Cooper, a veteran member, was presented with a Life Member Certificate as a token of esteem for his long service with the Club.

Moving pictures of Ziska Kennels were shown by Mrs. Pierce and greatly enjoyed by all.

• • •

### The Scottish Terrier Club of Canada

*By Mrs. Harry Fraser*

The Scottish Terrier Club of Canada, held their May meeting at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Fraser.

Mr. A. G. Ball, treasurer, gave the financial report. Also read at the meeting were the Minutes of the Show Committee for the forthcoming All Breed Terrier Show which is being held in Toronto on June 17. Mr. MacCallum was appointed show superintendent.

Mr. and Mrs. John Treleaven were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Fraser at the meeting.


**LAST CHANCE**

to attend

**THE SHOW OF SHOWS**

THE GERMAN SHEPHERD DOG BREEDERS ASSOC., Inc.

June 18

Scarborough Arena Gardens
Kingston Rd. & Birchmount Rd.
Toronto, Ont.

send your entries today:

Secretary-Treasurer
Mrs. Jean Bowen, Apt. 108
Creighton Court Apts.
8 Rannock St.
Wilmar Heights P.O., Ont.

For information: OX. 9-2328

ALL BREED
CHAMPIONSHIP

**DOG SHOW**

**AND**

**OBEDIENCE TRIALS**

Saturday, August 27th

OTTAWA EXHIBITION
Ottawa, Canada's Capital

*Canadian Kennel Club Rules
Closing date for Entry

**August 10th**

*For Prize List and Official Entry write H. H. McElroy, General Manager Central Canada Exhibition Association, Lansdowne Park, Ottawa, Can.

enter now

THIS GREAT INTERNATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP DOG SHOW!

2 BIG SHOWS POINTS BOTH DAYS
(unbenched)
ESSEX COUNTY KENNEL CLUB

**All Breed Championship Dog Shows and Obedience Trials**

**July 23rd and 24th, 1955 at LEAMINGTON, ONTARIO, CANADA**

JUDGES: Mr. P. R. Babisch, Mr. J. P. Hackett, Mr. C. J. McGarry, Mrs. E. A. Sturdee, Mr. F. Grant, Mr. T. Joel, Miss L. Shortt, Mrs. M. Southcott, Mr. A. A. Sharpe.

**Entries Close July 8th, 1955**

For Premium Lists send to:

**Mrs. J. Marks, 1255 Monmouth Rd., Windsor, Ontario, Canada.**

**CARROLL COCKERS REG'D.**

The Home of 14 Champions
American and English Cockers
Dachshunds
Puppies available and Stud service
146 Bellamy Road
R.R. No. 2 West Hill, Ont.
Phone: AM. 1-4143

# IMPORTANT NOTICE

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE CANADIAN KENNEL CLUB
BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE CANADIAN KENNEL CLUB

In 1954 the affairs of "Dogs in Canada" were being administered under the Board, by an editor and an advertising manager. These employees received $50. and $60. a week respectively.

At its October 1954 meeting the Board was informed that the editor intended to resign. As it might take some time to secure a replacement the President offered to act as editor, if necessary, until the end of the year. In November the advertising manager also resigned and the President assumed his duties as well. In consequence, "Dogs in Canada" was able to continue publication without missing an issue.

In the meantime the Board advertised for a production manager in selected newspapers and periodicals and, as an alternate, invited several reputable publishers to submit proposals. Some seventeen individuals submitted applications and one publishing firm submitted a proposal.

At its annual meeting in February the only likely applicant for the position of Managing Editor and the partners of the publishing firm, Misses Dunn and Peer of Key Publications, were interviewed by the full Board. As the applicant for the position of Managing Editor did not seem entirely suitable, it was decided to try to achieve a satisfactory arrangement with Key Publications.

At this point the President had been responsible for the November, December, January and February issues. Due to her position and the restrictions contained in the Club's By-laws, she had not received any remuneration.

The Board then entered into negotiations with Key Publications. It was quite apparent that these negotiations would take some time and in fact they were not completed until the end of March, at which time the new management agreed to take responsibility for the magazine commencing with the May issue. While this was going on the President reluctantly agreed to continue for the March issue and later agreed to produce the April issue as well, making six issues in all.

At its special meeting on March 8th the Board considered the very substantial savings in salaries and the increase in revenues which had accrued to the Club through the unpaid efforts of the President up to that time. These are fully reported in Item 3066 of the Minutes (see May issue of "Dogs in Canada"). There is no need to repeat them here except to state that there should be added to the savings in salaries a further one-fifth in respect of the April issue, bringing the total saving on this count to nearly $2,500.

It had not been anticipated, when the President made her voluntary offer in October, that it would be necessary for the Club to impose upon her loyalty and generosity for any such length of time, nearly six months, during which she would have been gainfully employed elsewhere.

Because the Club's By-laws (Article XII, section 1 as amended) render a member who receives remuneration ineligible to be a candidate for office, the Board had determined that it would be manifestly unfair to insist that the President accept payment for her services.

It was recalled that at the annual general meeting of the members in 1954, a Past President had proposed that the Club pay the expenses of the President to New York for the purpose of visiting The American Kennel Club and attending the Westminster show. The proposal had been enthusiastically approved by the members and has never been questioned.

The Board also considered the possibility that acceptance of remuneration by the President might adversely affect her status as a judge and decided it could not deliberately put her in such a delicate position.

On the other hand the Board felt that the members of the Club would not wish the President's exceptional loyalty and generosity to go unrecognized. Early in March it ascertained that because the President had not been gainfully employed for the past five months she had had to cancel a long-planned trip to Europe.

The Board decided that it would be right and proper and in the best interests of the Club to return the compliment, to express the Club's gratitude, by sending her to Europe on the tour in question to visit The Kennel Club and other governing bodies recognized by The Canadian Kennel Club and to defray her expenses in this respect not exceeding the sum of twelve hundred dollars.

Throughout these deliberations the Board sought and was guided by the advice of the Club's solicitors.

When the motion in Item 3066 came before the Board for decision on March 29th, the written comments of all the members of the Board were reviewed and it was agreed that their votes should be interpreted as follows:

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Kominsky, Mrs. Mack, Mrs. Smith, Mr. MacCallum, and Mr. Monaghan.
AGAINST THE MOTION: Mr. Williams, Dr. Watson, Mrs. Gove.
DEFERRED: Miss Hammond.
IN DOUBT: (having submitted an alternate proposal) Mr. Irving.

---

## RE DOGS IN CANADA

With reference to Item 3061 of the Minutes published in the May issue of "Dogs in Canada", the following is a brief outline of the arrangements which have been made with respect to "Dogs in Canada".

The Club and Key Publications have joined in the incorporation of a limited liability company known as Apex Publishers and Publicity Limited in which Key Publications has a 51% share interest and the Club a 49% share interest. The directors of the new company are Misses Dunn and Peer and Mr. Dillon representing the majority shareholders and Mr. Monaghan and Mr. Wright representing the Club. The Club has transferred "Dogs in Canada" to the new company and Key Publications has paid $2,500 into the treasury of the company. The Club has agreed to pay for subscriptions to all members at the rate of $1. per year per member and has advanced $3,000 on account to pay for the first twelve issues. The Club will continue to publish its official business in "Dogs in Canada" and will pay for it at printer's cost, as in the past. Misses Dunn and Peer, as Key Publications, have entered into a management agreement with the company to publish the magazine monthly, their remuneration to be computed according to a percentage of the profits, on a sliding scale, after expenses have been paid. The balance of the profits will remain in the treasury of the company and in this the Club will have a 49% share. The necessary agreements to protect the interests of all parties have been signed. The Board bespeaks your co-operation and goodwill in making "Dogs in Canada" under this new arrangement a more valuable and interesting publication.

# Discussion at 1955 Annual General Meeting on Proposed Amendments

PRESIDENT: Ladies and Gentlemen, if you will turn to Page 2 of the Agenda of this Meeting, read at the top of the first column "Procedure on Amendments", when you have digested that we will come to the first proposed amendment to the by-laws, that is Proposed Amendment No. 1.

### PROPOSED AMENDMENT NO. 1

*Being a proposal to amend the article on "Objects" to provide that the Club may assist in activity involving dogs intended to further and/or protect the property interests of the country, and to assist in activity where those interested in pure bred dogs desire to associate with those interested in other pure bred livestock.*

MR. IRVING: This proposal is simply a reflection of what would have to be changed in our by-laws if Proposed Amendment No. 7 is adopted. I think we might let it stand and discuss it in conjunction with No. 7. I will so move.

MRS. BROWN: I will second that.

PRESIDENT: It has been moved by Mr. Irving and seconded by Mrs. Brown that we discuss Nos. 1 and 7 together. All in favour? Contrary, if any? —CARRIED

### PROPOSED AMENDMENT NO. 2

*Being a proposal to amend the article on "Objects" to provide for the adoption of grade rating cards and the adoption of rules and regulations governing a method of grade rating pure bred dogs.*

MR. HOUSTON: All we are asking for is an alternative to the present system of judging dogs. I don't want to discard the other means of determining a champion. The present one is all right as far as I am concerned, but we also would like to have another way of determining a champion.

PRESIDENT: Proposed Amendment No. 8 would tie in with Proposed Amendment No. 2. Could we not have the two together, to save further discussion? Mr. Houston, would you be agreeable to that?

MR. HOUSTON: I will agree to that.

MR. GREENWOOD: A lot of people don't know of the rating system. A lot of people don't know about it. I have spoken to many people and they have asked, what is this business of rating, what does it mean? So I am asking you for a definite answer, is that what it means, that in addition to awarding a first or second or third prize, the judge shall make a rating card out for the dog and classify it as excellent, very good, good or fair?

MR. HOUSTON: That is right.

MRS. MACK: I see that it says "annually or semi-annually". Does this grading mean that it will be done in your home, or will it take place at a Dog Show? Are we to eliminate Dog Shows through this?

MR. GREENWOOD: I can answer that. That may happen three months after the show if the judge wishes. That is why I say, I don't know whether or not we can work it in Canada.

PRESIDENT: I think we are just a little bit confused here. All this calls for is that amongst our objects we adopt a method for rules and regulations. They will all be written, studied and written afterwards. They don't say how we have to do it, just to adopt some method of grading dogs.

MR. GREENWOOD: That is my whole objection to this referendum ballot. In other words, this meeting is asked to give open approval of something that hasn't been done, not even by the man who sponsored the resolution.

MR. HAMMERTON: I don't understand it. I am just going to ask a few questions. Supposing I take my dog in today and he is judged, and he is special breed: Does that mean to say in three months some judge is going to come along and say he is fair or poor or that he is good?

MR. HOUSTON: It could possibly happen, certainly.

MR. HAMMERTON: Then why should I take my dog in and go through three or four shows, when some judge can come along in six months and say your dog is no good.

MR. PHILLIPS: As I understand the amendment, it would merely pave the way for adoption for separate rules to govern the rating of dogs. It would not be done under the present dog show rules at a dog show. It would certainly not be done there. The rules would be specifically drafted for that purpose, and to grade an animal you must have a grade rating card. I don't see how they could give it otherwise, if you want a written evaluation and the judge's signature on that evaluation.

As far as the rules are concerned, our amendment calls for separate rules entirely. We don't want to combine the comparison method of judging with the grading method of judging. Otherwise, we will mess up the whole thing. If we do, you will be there all day and all night.

MR. IRVING: I was going to point out No. 7 also seeks to establish grading, if grading is found to be a desirable method, and what grading means would have to come at a later date. That is what these people want now.

MR. GARDINER: Apparently we understand that the Proposed Amendment proposes setting up rules and regulations governing the general intent of this particular amendment. At some later date someone will be drawing them up and they will be presented through a referendum ballot or some other means.

Now we have five people proposing this particular amendment, but there is not one of them yet that has given us any information why they want another method. In other words, why the present method is not satisfactory. I see no reason why we should pass a Proposed Amendment, which proposes to draw up some sort of standard, if we don't know why the sponsors want it drawn up in the first place.

MR. MILNE: I would like the sponsors to explain, he has spoken, but I can't follow him. What does he want to do, change the rating, or does he want the judging to be done in the ring?

MR. HOUSTON: All we are asking for is that the C.K.C. take over and sponsor this thing. Otherwise, we will have to go to some other organization to do it, and they are the logical sponsors of it.

DR. WATSON: While this is being discussed, there is one thing I would like to have made clear by the sponsor. That is, it says in Amendment 8 that if you receive three excellent ratings, championship certificate shall be given. Now if you make a champion under the present system, our point system, and then you make it under these excellent ratings, what does that give you? A dual champion, or international champion, or what do you wind up with?

MR. W. BROWN: Madam Chairman, I don't see any reason why ratings cannot be put into our by-laws, and thereby make provision for this kind of thing if it is necessary in the future. I don't want you to put a stop to the present rule, but in doing that, then anyone with an idea that it is going to be workable, will have an opportunity to put it into operation.

I would like to move an addition to what is already on there. I would like to move that there be provision made for different ways of judging dogs, and that the Board study the proposition and report back at the next Annual Meeting.

PRESIDENT: But then we can't present it to you at the next Annual Meeting, because it will be in the referendum ballot this fall.

### NOTICE TO C.K.C. MEMBERS

**In this issue of "Dogs in Canada" there appears a condensed version of the discussion at the last Annual General Meeting of the Club on those proposed amendments to the By-laws and other rules which were published in the November (1954) issue of "Dogs in Canada". In each instance the discussion is preceded by a brief explanation of the nature of the proposed amendment discussed, also a record of the voting wherever the members, by vote, indicated their approval of a proposed amendment or proposed change of amendment.**

**All members are invited to submit their written opinions with regard to the original proposed amendments and any changes suggested at the annual general meeting, and such written opinions should be submitted so as to be received by the Secretary not later than June 30th, 1955.**

**After June 30th all written opinions received from members will be referred to the Amendments Committee for consideration along with the original proposed amendments.**

**The original proposed amendments will be found in the November (1954) issue of "Dogs in Canada", and members not in possession of a copy of that issue will be provided with a copy of the proposed amendments if a request is addressed to the Secretary.**

**When submitting your written opinion about any amendment, please identify each amendment according to the number by which it is identified in this issue.**

**Your written views are welcomed — but please remember that the deadline is June 30th.**

**N. F. Brown,**
**Secretary-Treasurer.**

# *Announcement*

The Canadian Kennel Club is interested in being informed of losses which members of the Club in Saskatchewan and Manitoba sustained by reason of the recent flood conditions in these provinces.

MR. HOUSTON: This doesn't even have to go to a vote at all. There are already provisions made in the by-law whereby the Board can act on their own.

MR. IRVING: I was just going to point out that some months ago Mr. Phillips had an article explaining grade rating, but he doesn't seem to have followed through with his own explanation when you were trying to get him to do so. I will just read you what grade raters want.

They want, one day in the year, an annual event within their own Province or zone, where they can take their dogs to the Show Hall and when a time arrives for their breed to be judged, parade their dogs before each judge, each panel to consist of five expert breed judges. This is roughly what you are after. Now you are asking authority to be set up so that you can produce this scheme and have it adopted.

That same thing was worked into proposed amendment No. 7. To try and save time we put it all in together, and we are not going to set up grade rating as they are suggesting it today. We are not even considering it. We are considering the advisability of giving effect at some future date when they have the programme or some other programme.

There is already someone at this table who has a little different suggestion on grade rating, but not along those lines at all. We today can't adopt it. Whereas, if we adopt this, it could be, and that is where No. 7 takes care of it.

MR. ELLIS: There are two points I would like to bring out on this. Who is going to finance the travelling expenses of the judges? Secondly, I do feel that if we are going to have this alternative method, we are going to cut the entries out in the shows. I say it is a far easier way of getting a championship. I am not doubting the veracity of the five people who are sponsoring it, but you only have to go out once and get a champion. Why don't we all do that? We can all stay away and have our championship. Who is going to finance it, I don't know. The whole of our Show giving Clubs will collapse.

DR. RUSHTON: The Beagle Breeders have taken a great interest in this same subject for many years. The Holstein people have been doing it for a long time and have managed to agree on what constitues a good Holstein. They were able to have a sculptor make a model. Every breeder could purchase that model and compare his own stock with that model.

Mr. Robertson and I, a few years ago, went to the extent of getting a wood carver to make a model of a Beagle. He found he was incapable of doing so, so we began to drop that.

The more we look into this, the more we are confused. We agree in principle, but after thinking this over for a long, long time, we are firmly convinced that in practice it just won't work.

MR. MALCOLM: I think we are all prepared to agree that the opportunity to acquire points at championship shows is by no means uniform in all parts of this country. For example, if you happen to live, shall we say, near Winnipeg or the Head of the Lakes, it is very difficult, without going to a great deal of expense, to get in more than four or five shows per annum. If you are so fortunate as to live in or close to Toronto, you have no difficulty or very great expense in attending sixteen to twenty shows per annum. By the same token, in and around Toronto you get more competition. You are liable to get more two, three and four point wins. If your dog is good, you have a much better chance of getting him his championship in a very short length of time, a month, two months—four nice wins and he is a champion, three nice wins and he is a champion.

In other parts of the country, where a population is more sparse and the dog population is more sparse, you may spend three or four years attending every show within a day's travelling distance before even picking up one point at a time. You will get an equally good dog his championship. To that extent, grade rating does have a great deal to be said for it.

But insofar as the sponsors of this resolution have suggested that the breeders should have one opportunity per annum, the thought that occurred to me is, supposing my good bitch is nursing puppies on the day, am I going to take her and the nest and all the puppies and parade her through the ring, to have the five judges look at her, or do I wait until next year.

DR. WATSON: I know a chap that paid nine hundred dollars for a bull in Maple Creek. It was graded by a Government Grader "AA". Six months later, the same Grader came back and graded it "B". Now are you going to revise your gradings as your dog goes back or comes up? The other night they told us a lot of black and tan Cockers are good stuff at nine months, and at two years they are pretty scruffy. Are you going to grade them every year, put an age as to when they change grades?

MR. PHILLIPS: Could we have an interpretation of Article XXXVI, sub-section (c).

MR. IRVING: "Adopt and enforce rules governing the setting up and maintenance of an advance registry. And a system of inspection and grading of purebred dogs"—what you want to do is get rules on how to have the inspection made to grade dogs, with the idea of giving a degree? We have the power there to set up the grading of dogs and the inspection, but whether it is grading to give a degree, that is something that would have to be legislated on, and that is what you are after.

MR. HOUSTON: That is right.

MR. LAWRENCE: With the permission of the proposers I would move that 1, 2 and 7 be discussed together and leave amendment No. 8 on its own.

MR. W. BROWN: I move to adopt 1, 2 and 7. My contention is that the whole matter should go to a Special Committee and let them present something that is workable. Either make something that is workable, or turn it down altogether. Let them handle the matter.

PRESIDENT: We have a motion before the House, that Proposed Amendments 1, 2 and 7 be combined as one, with the consent of the sponsors. Are the sponsors agreeable to that? If you will turn to your By-laws on Page 22, and let me read this one sentence to you. "The improvement of stock being an important factor in the advancement of the breeding and registration of purebred dogs, the Club may, at General Meetings of the Club and otherwise as its members deem it advisable: (d) adopt policies designed to further the activities referred to in this section and to publish and otherwise disseminate information relating to such activities." That is the wrong one. "(c) Adopt rules governing the setting up and maintenance of an advanced registry and of a system of inspection and grading of purebred dogs."

MR. IRVING: I was going to suggest that we discuss No. 7 and take the explanation when you come to the question of grading, which conflicts with No. 2. The first section you can throw out, the second section of 2, if you want to, or you can absorb it. That is the only way you can get at it, is settle the whole section that is in front of you and not take it piecemeal.

PRESIDENT: We have a motion to do that, but the sponsors must agree. Mr. Phillips, would you and Mr. Houston and Mrs. Southcott agree that we combine these three for discussion?

MR. PHILLIPS: Just for the purpose of discussion.

MR. HOUSTON: I will agree.

MRS. SOUTHCOTT: I will agree.

PRESIDENT: Mr. Lawrence, your motion is before the meeting. All in favour? Contrary, if any? I declare the motion —CARRIED—

## PROPOSED AMENDMENT NO. 7

*Being a proposal to amend the article re "Improvement of Stock" to coincide with proposed amendment No. 1.*

MR. IRVING: We are not discussing grade ratings in any way, shape or form, any more than it is in your By-laws now. They have the right to set up grade rating in your By-laws now.

No. 7 was put forth to take care of two sections in the Dog Fraternity which have just been coming along very nicely, one quietly, but we have no authority to legislate it. The first was the Junior Kennel Clubs, how we were going to handle the Junior Kennel Clubs. We have a very live organization. They have had a Provincial Show this year and a lot of the Western Clubs are beginning to get interested in it, and we want to be able to lay down some set of rules for those Junior Kennel Clubs and have an annual competition somewhere in Canada every year. That is one reason for the proposed change.

The other is to rule over the organizations that are or may be called on or may undertake to train dogs for Civil Defence. We have one very big class in Victoria that are training dogs for Civil Defence. We don't want to mix them up with obedience. We want them entirely where we can keep track of them and see that the right people get into it, and they don't run to some new organization in competition with us. That is what No. 7 was set up for.

But the present Act or By-law prescribes for the setting up of grade rating when you are ready to do so. The present By-law has been changed by the addition of certain words, and I think I can pick out the words and read it through for you.

This is "Improvement of Stock:" "The improvement of stock being an important factor in the advancement of the breeding and registration of purebred dogs, the Club may"—that is just a repetition of what was there before — "Adopt, amend and enforce" — now the word enforce is used. We didn't take the power to enforce our own rules. "enforce rules and regulations governing the exhibiting, training"—training is a new word in there—"Exhibiting, training, racing, speed trials, obedience trials, field trials and other competitive events"—that is new, other competitive events—"for purebred dogs where Clubs,

Association or other staging such events desire to hold same under rules and regulations adopted by the Club.

"Adopt, amend and make effective"—now 'amend and make effective' are new words. We apparently didn't think we ever had the power to amend, that is the Club which is a member—"Adopt, amend and make effective a code of ethics in respect to the breeding, buying, selling, leasing, judging, grading, handling, trading, marketings, advertising and exportation of purebred dogs." Now judging and grading are new words in there.

"Adopt and enforce"—'and enforce' is new—"rules governing the setting up and maintenance of an advance registry and a system of inspection and grading of purebred dogs." That is what is in your rules today. You are not adding anything. You are only adding the word "enforce".

(d) "adopt and carry out"—'and carry out' are new words—"policies designed to assist"—'assist' is a new word—"to assist those interested in purebred dogs where these people regardless of age desire to associate with those interested in activities intended to further the interest of purebred dogs." Now the words "to ass'st those interested in purebred dogs where these people regard'ess of age desire to associate with those interested" are new, because we want to see if we can get these juniors under the thumb of the 4-H Clubs and they are not of age, so that is regard'ess of age.

We want, if we can get it, the 4-H Clubs and have the Government pay part of the travelling expense, to where the annual competition will be. That is why those words are in there "regardless of age and to ass'st."

This is all new, "adopt and carry out rules, regulations and policies relating to the training of dogs for purposes involving the security, welfare and property of the country and its inhabitants and to ass'st and co-operate with National and other authorities in these mattters." That is a whole new section. So from there down we re-number the section.

"Adopt and amend from time to time a standard for each recognized breed, as provided in Article XXVI, Section 3."—which is how we adopt our standards. That is only repeating it in this Section, because it is a section that you might look to and it is just repeating words e'sewhere in the rule.

"Adopt and carry out policies designed to further the activities referred to in this Article and to publish and otherwise disseminate information relating to such activities." That is as it was.

"The amending of the rules and regulations referred to in Part (a) of Section 1 above shall be as provided in Article XXXVIII of these By-laws. The board of Directors shall otherwise have the power to take such action as its considers necessary to effectively carry out the provisions of Section 1 of this Article"—now that is new. The reason for that is that this Civil Defence business is new to us all. We have had very little assistance from England as to how they are trained, where their responsibility starts or stops and finishes, and we want to be able to put through some quick move to protect the Club against anything that may come up. That is the reason that is in there.

Now you will see we could take care of No. 2, "adopting grade rating cards for all breeds of purebred dogs; adopting rules and regulations governing a method of grade rating purebred dogs", when those rules are produced. They are not produced yet.

These people are holding back on the Civil Defence the same as we are, until they can see how they want them. They want to get them right, to be ab'e to do th's, if they want it.

There is another angle that was brought up by one of the Directors when we were d'scussing this after lunch. You could have grade rating, but not their scheme at all. If the fellow in Timbuktu had a chance to buy a dog, he could do as somebody here did, ask an opinion on another part of Canada from one of the Directors, and we could set up a Board to grade-rate that dog and tell us exactly what that dog is. We haven't that authority. We have never thought of it, but that could be grade rating, not in opposition to shows, nothing to do with it, but still grade rating if you want to set it up that way.

So all you are doing is asking for authority to set up what they are going to do and propose to do at a later date. That takes care of your programme, doesn't it? I am not talking about No. 8.

MR. HOUSTON: That is right.

PRESIDENT: Now would the sponsors of one and two be agreeable then that this go to the Committee as set up in your By-laws, for you to think this out amongst you, together with Mr. Irving and his partners? Would you be content to do that?

MR. HOUSTON: Would you repeat that, please.

PRESIDENT: I would have to have a motion, but would you be agreeable, seeing you have very much the same thoughts, that Amendments 1, 2 and 7, that you work them out together and then present them?

MR. IRVING: I would suggest that No. 7 be approved by this meeting, just to get you to discuss it. If they have anything that they want to work in, they could do it by amendment to this one. They are not bound by having that done. They can still stick with their original amendment if they wish.

PRESIDENT: We agreed to combine them for discussion. If you wish your No. 7 kept separate from theirs, we can do so.

MR. IRVING: Ours covers theirs. What they want in one, in two, if seven is adopted or recommended to the members at large to consider in the referendum ballot, it covers theirs. If it doesn't go as far as they want, they can still make an amendment to their suggestion, after they have seen what this one takes care of.

PRESIDENT: Are you agreeable to that, Mr. Houston?

MR. HOUSTON: Yes.

PRESIDENT: Mrs. Southcott, are you agreeable?

MRS. SOUTHCOTT: Yes.

MR. IRVING: I make the motion.

MRS. SOUTHCOTT: I will second that.

PRESIDENT: It has been moved and seconded. It is now open for discussion.

MR. GREENWOOD: I would like to make a comment. You have a perfect example of what I referred to in my opening remarks. You have there, I forget whether it is paragraph (e) or (f), we will say it is paragraph (e) for the sake of argument, that means (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), there are five different amendments going through and the vote here, there will only be one vote. We will have to accept all five. In other words, if we agree with four and disagree with one, we can't vote as we wish. We have to accept the five.

I think the referendum ballot should be simplified by making it one vote for one amendment. Then people have the right to vote against anything they don't like or anything they don't understand. They don't have to vote for a compromise, half of which they like and the other half which they are against, as it is at present.

I am going to put an amendment to the previous motion. I am in favour of everything that has gone on, with the exception that these should be considered separately and put through as separate amendments by the By-laws. That is, Paragraph (a), (b), (c), (d), and (e) as read out, and (f) if there was one, there should be one vote on each Paragraph. It would leave a lot of us feeling happier.

MR. GARDINER: I will second that amendment.

MR. IRVING: We voted last year on several things item by item, and you can do it here. But what happens if you carry one sentence of a paragraph and not the other? Then you revert to what is in effect. You might have something saying the direct opposite.

MR. GARDINER: I think Mr. Greenwood would agree with me, we are proposing to make a motion that the proposers of the proposed amendments, which we are discussing, as 1, 2 and 7, be considered, before these are actually put on to the referendum ballot next year and that they consider revising their proposed amendments to make separate amendments of each paragraph that they have written into these three proposed amendments.

PRESIDENT: The members will please vote on Mr. Greenwood's motion which he will repeat.

MR. GREENWOOD: That the paragraphs referred to in that motion shall be considered separately and be recommended by the Considering Board to be the subject of separate votes.

PRESIDENT: All in favour? (36). Against? (1)—CARRIED—

### PROPOSED AMENDMENT NO. 3

*Being a proposal to amend the article on "Members" to provide for a new class of members [namely "Associate"]; to amend the section dealing with ordinary members to require that in order to become an ordinary member a person must have three years continuous associate membership [this requirement to not apply to ordinary members in good standing as at December 31st, 1955] and to increase the fee for an ordinary member from $5.00 to $7.50 per year.*

MR. IRVING: Briefly this Club is inundated with applications for membership by people who want to save a little money at our expense. They come in and register one litter, contributing nothing to the Club, save money that we otherwise would have got if we charged them non-member rates. They run away again and we never hear of them unless they have another litter in the year or two.

Now you may like to have these figures. If a person had a litter of five dogs, suddenly became a member, registers five and sells four, he saves four dollars and fifty cents over and above the membership fee. They pay their registrations and their membership. Whereas, if we had made the same records as for non-members, we would have received fifteen dollars profit on the deal.

Now why should we give that person membership and let him run away. What organization lets you make money before they walk in. We would have lost their membership of five dollars, but would have been ten dollars to the good.

That is one of the greatest contributing factors to our present financial system. For some years efforts have been made to build up a large margin in the financial affairs of the Club in order to improve the conditions.

Our suggestion is, and I think it should be re-written by the Committee before it gets to the referendum ballot—they have until September to do so—and smooth this out a little. It was put in, in a hurry, simply to get the matter here on the floor for discussion. The fees were suggested simply to get the fees in, not with the idea of stating those fees.

Frankly, I don't see why we should make any changes in our present membership fees for those who stay in. The idea would be that next year, if this carries, anybody coming in would have to serve for three years as an associate member and have no vote. If they stayed in, and they are attractive people—I don't mean in looks, I mean dogwise—we would then vote them into the Club.

I have a meeting in Vancouver, another in Victoria. One of the members when we were discussing this said, when I first heard of joining the Kennel Club I was astounded that I could walk in and become possibly the President some day without anybody knowing anything about me, nobody recommending me. I just said I will pay my five or six dollars and got in.

That is the gist of this motion. If you approve of the principle, I think that is as far as you want to go, because I think it has to be re-written by a Committee of the Board and get it down to a better scheme. You may have a better scheme for controlling it, if you wish to control it. You may make some suggestions, and that is what we are after.

MR. MALCOLM: Madam President, I would be very happy to move that Amendment No. 3 be adopted in principle.

MR. GREENWOOD: I will second that.

PRESIDENT: It has been moved by Mr. Malcolm and seconded by Mr. Greenwood that Amendment No. 3 be accepted in principle. Is there any discussion? Are you ready for the Question? All in favour? (51) Against? (4).

### PROPOSED AMENDMENT NO. 4

*Being a proposal to amend the article on "Membership Privileges" to provide that where a partnership consists of two members of the same family each shall have all the privileges of an ordinary member provided appropriate fees are paid (see proposed amendment No. 5).*

MISS MEYERS: It is just a simple amendment, that if two in a family wish to be members and pay one and a half times the fee, they can both receive voting privileges.

MR. FITZGERALD: What this would mean is that two people who happen to be brother and sister, man and wife, or what have you, for the sake of simplicity we will say the fee is $10.00—so for $15.00 those two people have a vote, but because Mr. Brown over here and Mrs. Jones over there happen to live in different sections of the country or are unrelated, they have to pay twenty dollars. Therefore, two people vote for fifteen dollars as against two other people voting for twenty dollars. I don't think it is democratic anyway whatsoever.

MR. IRVING: I was interested to hear just what exactly it meant, not the rough draft as I see it. The partnership would pay nine dollars, with a renewal of seven dollars and fifty cents for two people, instead of paying twelve dollars and ten dollars every year for the renewal of the two people. Am I correct in that, Miss Meyers? That is the only difference, it is a matter of two people of a partnership coming in at a lower rate, and, as Mr. Fitzgerald says, because they happen to be related?

MISS MEYERS: Just because they are related.

MRS. McRAE: In most of your organizations you find that a joint membership carries a voting privilege and that the members of one family are allowed in at a lesser fee. After all, if you are man and wife or brother and sister, or a business partnership, it doesn't have to be a related partnership, why couldn't you come in at a lesser fee? It is coming out of the one pocketbook, and that is true of a lot of organizations.

PRESIDENT: Is there any further discussion on this? If not, we will put it to a vote. Those who approve, put your hands up, please? For (17) Those against? (47).

### PROPOSED AMENDMENT NO. 5

*Being a proposal to amend the article re "Members" to provide that where a family partnership exists the fees shall be $9.00 initial and $7.50 renewal (see proposed amendment No. 4 above).*

MISS MEYERS: Comparing No. 4 with No. 5, they are exactly the same except for the rate of fee.

PRESIDENT: Would you be agreeable if the same vote be recorded for that one?

MISS MEYERS: Yes.

### PROPOSED AMENDMENT NO. 6

*Being a proposal to amend the article re "Elections" to provide for the election of Directors by zones (not necessarily provincial) according to distribution of members across country.*

MR. GARDINER: This amendment proposes a radical or basic change in the method by which you elect your Board of Directors. Personally, I cannot see any reason why the present system has continued for such a long time.

It does not seem fair at all that one particular Province should benefit, or any particular locality as far as that goes, should benefit in its represented members than any other locality or Province across Canada.

Basically, this amendment proposes that the members of the Board should be elected in exactly the same way as you elect your Member of Parliament, or any other representative that you might elect in a community or in an area.

It proposes that a certain number be established for the number of Directors you want or you require, and the whole of Canada be split up into an equal number of zones, with equal membership, and the members in any one particular zone vote and elect only one Director.

It does not seem fair at all that people in Ontario should have five votes, people in other parts of the Province only have one vote.

If there are twelve Directors to be elected, then all the members should be divided into twelve equal zones, and all those people in each zone should elect a member.

If you have members voting directly for representatives, they will be more interested in their elected representatives and their representatives will live and be associated in the particular area in which he lives, in which the members elected live.

People in Windsor now perhaps have no representative living any closer than Toronto. What interest have the people in Windsor if they have no member down there, or that they can take their troubles to, or find out any reasonable explanation of what is going on? The same with the people in Ottawa.

DR. WATSON: By this system which you propose, you would in all probability cut out either the representation from Manitoba, Saskatchewan or Alberta. In Saskatchewan we have about one hundred and fourteen members. I represent those people. You say you would have to go to Ottawa—I understand Her Majesty's mail is still working.

Now by your proposal, starting from east to west, you are going to ask Mrs. Gove to do all that, living in Winnipeg, which is four hundred and forty miles from Regina. I think the whole thing is completely ridiculous. If you want to have that system in your thickly populated areas, fine, but you are not going to thrust it upon us.

MR. IRVING: As I understand Mr. Gardiner, he is principally concerned with Ontario. It has often been discussed, splitting Ontario into areas, the same as the Provinces are, by some geographical delineation. Every time it has been discussed, it has always been advanced that you might get five outstanding men in one district and you are deprived of the services of the four of them to get a man who is not so good, from Ottawa, we will say.

Getting back to your idea of a geographical area, your suggestion is that the number of voters be divided by the number of Directors, which is eleven. That would make two hundred and eighty-six—three thousand one hundred and forty-nine members, divided by eleven. Now you say any area with that number, either ninety percent or up to one hundred and ten percent would make an area.

We will take this year's figures. The Maritimes would have fifty-five over that figure—they would be short fifty-five of that figure. So you have to borrow from some part of Quebec, and how are you going to decide which part of Quebec to give that fifty-five to.

When you get to Quebec, they have to transfer sixty-nine to Ontario. They borrowed fifty-five, but they have to give those. Ontario will have to give two hundred and nineteen after getting six Directors, and depriving Saskatchewan of a Director and some of those people will have to be put in Alberta. In British Columbia we would have one Director, and we would have one hundred and nine people which you would be de-franchising.

That is what happens when you try to divide it up other than on the geographical area which we have had for years. We all know where we belong. If our membership increases or decreases, we would gain or lose our extra representation. Some years ago in British Columbia we had a lot of dog people and we had two Directors. For years we haven't had those two Directors.

So much for your suggestion about how you are going to arrive at the geographical areas. If you want to divide up Ontario, then I think it is up to the people of Ontario to allow you to amend your resolution. If you are going to divide up the rest of Canada, I certainly think the Maritime people and the people in Quebec might object to it.

MR. GARDINER: There might be four good men in one district, certainly, but you always have good men in one district and not so good ones in others, the same with your Members of Parliament, with your Councilmen. I don't actually see your reasoning, why you take so many people from the Maritimes. We are not talking about geographical zones as far as the Provinces are concerned.

In the present system we are applying a pre-determined geographical zone to something to fit our own benefit. Why should we actually take a Province that was established a lot sooner than our Club, why should that act influence the difference between one Director territory and another.

You are talking about borrowing some members from Quebec: you are not borrowing any members from Quebec, you are creating a zone, a zone which according to the membership is far better suited than the actual geographical zone of a Province. You are not giving it to anybody. You are not taking the vote from anybody. You are not disfranchising anybody, I think is the word that was used.

Say there were thirty-three hundred members with eleven Directors, there would be three hundred people approximately to each zone. I don't know how many members we have in British Columbia.

MR. IRVING: In the Maritimes, you have two hundred and three. That is the whole Maritimes area.

MR. GARDINER: Two hundred and three from the Maritimes area, a few more in the easterly limit of Quebec would not effect the operation of the Canadian Kennel Club one iota. It wouldn't make any difference whether those people were in Quebec or not.

MR. ELLIS: I do feel that perhaps all of us are forgetting that this is the Canadian Kennel Club, not a mixture of Provincial Kennel Clubs.

Mr. Gardiner's proposal, I know there are weak points in it and there are strong points in it. For instance, just take an example: Cornwall, in the eastern part of Ontario, it is much more natural for people in Cornwall to work with the people down in Montreal than it is for them to work with people in Toronto.

MR. ALLENBY: Realizing the difficulties that we have I just think it might be worth mentioning that with our Directors as we have them now, I am much more acquainted with them than I am with my Member of Parliament. In fact, I think I could safely say better acquainted than most people are with their Member of Parliament, but at the same time, Mr. Monaghan headed a Committee not too long ago who tried to divide up Ontario.

MR. MONAGHAN: In 1951 the Board appointed a Committee to look into the possibility of zoning the Province of Ontario. I was honoured by being appointed the Chairman of that Committee. I have here the main gist of the report which the Committee submitted to the Board. At that time, 1951, there were approximately seventeen hundred and fifty members in Ontario. There were five Directors for the province. That would make three hundred and fifty the unit figure. In the counties of Essex, Kent, Brampton, Middlesex, Elgin, Oxford, Norfolk, Brant, Haldimand, Welland and Lincoln—that takes in the territory almost from Niagara Falls through to London, down to Windsor and up to Sarnia—in those counties there were three hundred and fifty-two members. They were working on a unit figure of three hundred and fifty, but in that whole area there were three hundred and fifty-two members.

Now in the counties of Huron, Bruce, Perth, Grey, Wellington, Waterloo, Wentworth, Halton, Peel and Dufferin, there were three hundred and fifty members.

In the counties of York, Simcoe, Ontario, Durham, Victoria, Muskoka and Parry Sound there were seven hundred and twelve members.

In that portion of Ontario east of a line running from Cobourg to North Bay on the map, east of that there were two hundred and seventy-three members. In that part of Ontario which is usually referred to as North-western Ontario, there were eighty members, making a total of three hundred and fifty-three members.

So that if Ontario were zoned on this system of three hundred and fifty per unit, there would be two Directors from what we might broadly term the Greater Toronto area: there would be two Directors from that portion of Ontario which is west of Toronto; and then for the rest of Ontario, that is east of Cobourg right down to the Quebec boundary and then all the way up through Kapuskasing, right up to the Manitoba boundary, there would be another member or another Director in the unit.

At that time the Board had two Directors from the Toronto area, two from the Ottawa area, and one from west of Toronto, which is to all intents and purposes the situation at the present time.

Now that is what we reported to the Board, and the Board from what I understand felt that it was not altogether a practicable thing to adopt at that time.

There is just one other point that I would like to add there and that is this, that if under this plan of zoning in the Province of Ontario, it would be necessary for each member to show on his application the county in which he lived and the C.K.C. office would have to compile five separate mailing lists for the five zones in Ontario; and in publishing the list of members in the magazine, there would be zone 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5, and it would make some extra work.

Now I am not suggesting that that extra work should be done or should not be done. So far as we on that Committee were concerned, we merely set out the facts as they were. At that time there were seventeen hundred and fifty members. At the present time there are sixteen hundred and ninety-eight, so that it hasn't changed very much and the picture I feel would be very much the same today as it was then.

MR. SPARKES: Madam President, Ladies and Gentlemen: The thought arises in my mind, the tendency that has arisen since the election wherein Mr. Malcolm has moved to Ottawa. Therefore, under the new set-up, one of the gentlemen, either Mr. Malcolm or the previous speaker, would have to resign for that district. I cannot see where you are going to benefit by zoning our membership. They have equalization in their vote, each Province, and as Mr. Irving said, there was a time when British Columbia had two Directors. Now, they have lost that on account of the decrease in their membership, which I think is square and fair.

PRESIDENT: All in favour of the motion as proposed on your paper, No. 6? Do you approve in effect of the zoning method of electing Directors? For? (5) Against? (61).

### PROPOSED AMENDMENT No. 8

*Being a proposal to amend article re "Improvement of Stock" to coincide with proposed amendment No. 2.*

MR. MALCOLM: With full knowledge that this grade rating system will have to be thoroughly discussed, and I think the sponsors are in agreement with me, I would like to make just one point, one objection, and that is the use of the words "championship certificates".

With all due deference to the sponsors, I submit that it would be misleading to award the same title by two different means. I would have no objection whatsoever to the amendment if instead of the words "championship certificates" one were to insert a different title. Shall we say, a certificate of excellence, and award the dog a title, say "C.E.". We have a "C.D.", we have a "U.D.". Give him the title, if he wins three certificates of excellence, but not a champion. A champion is confined and should properly be confined to the dog that has won his championship by the established method.

It may not be a good method. It may be in time to come a dog with the initials, shall we say "C.E." after his name will be far more highly prized than a dog with merely "Ch." in front of his name. But let us keep the two separate and distinct.

MR. IRVING: I think Mr. Phillips should be allowed to give us a quick explanation of what he means by grade rating. How are you going to do it? Who is going to pay for it?

MR. PHILLIPS: I am in agreement with Mr. Malcolm on the suggestion that he made, that some other term should be used. If the Committee that is set up to review these should come up with something along that line, to revise it, I would go along with it. But as far as who is going to pay for it, we would pay for it through an entry fee. You would naturally pay an entry fee to cover the expense.

MR. GREENWOOD: Before we change our method we must see to it that we are not penalizing all the exhibitors and the breeders.

I like the idea of rating, but it means going into it carefully and it needs very careful study. I think the sponsoring groups of these resolutions would be well advised to get together with the Board at some time, thrash it out. It is a point that should be talked over. Let us find out any other objections to it, because there is one very valid one, that if you turn to it and point rating, or your present system of first, second and third, if you start making awards on those ratings you might find a man with a very excellent dog can't show at Madison Square in the novice class.

MR. HOUSTON: That is all we were asking for, that the Board take this over and do something with it. We are not trying to tell you how this is going to be done. The reason it was brought up is for the very simple reason that it is something that is going to come. They are already kicking it around in the United States, they are trying to eliminate group judging, best in show. All you have to do is read Our Dogs, Dog World, Dog News, or any of them to find out.

At this meeting they have been trying to badger us into telling them what is wrong with the other system of judging. That is not what we proposed this amendment for. We proposed this amendment because it has to come and we want it under the jurisdiction of the Canadian Kennel Club. It could be sponsored by anybody. There is nobody that can't go out tomorrow and organize a show and hold a dog show.

MRS. DANIELL-JENKINS: I do not agree with the point of view that the grade rating system need compete with the dog shows at all, nor am I trying to suggest that we do away with dog shows. But would it be possible that a grade rating system would be of help to people who are sincerely interested in breeding from the point of view of the improvement of stock, with which the Kennel Club should be primarily concerned.

Just the fact that a dog has a championship gives people who have not been able to see the dog, who perhaps lives far away and have breeds which are not popular, therefore they are limited in their choice of stud service and so on—the mere fact that a dog has a championship is no record at all of his potential or record as a sire.

I believe under the German system which has been referred to in granting the certificates and in rating, in all their work, the production record is very keenly watched and recorded.

It seems to me that if some system was worked out of introducing grade rating as an aid to breeders, that the granting of the rate should take into consideration s'ring records or a bitch's production record and the quality of puppies. That might be a help to people who might want to get a stud without going to dog shows necessarily. There are a great many dogs I know who are excellent dogs and would be excellent as studs if people knew of them, but they don't get shown because their owners are not used to showing, and therefore those dogs are lost to the breed at a time when we desperately need good blood. I do feel that is something that should be considered when this whole question is considered by any Committee.

MRS. STURDEE: Am I correct in thinking that this rating is to be done outside shows?

PRESIDENT: Yes.

MRS. STURDEE: Who is going to pick the people who are on the Committee?

PRESIDENT: You mean who is going to be the person who does the grading?

MRS. STURDEE: I mean who is going to be responsible for electing the people who grade?

PRESIDENT: I imagine the Board of the Canadian Kennel Club.

MRS. STURDEE: It wouldn't be by general vote then?

PRESIDENT: I doubt it.

MRS. STURDEE: I mean, the members wouldn't have any opportunity of voting?

PRESIDENT: Not unless their wishes are given to the Directors to be studied.

MRS. SOUTHCOTT: Rather than do that, I would think a lot of the choices of judges would have to do with the breed clubs, the individual breed clubs, choosing people who knew their breed. As far as the actual grading in the show, it wouldn't have anything to do with the championship shows. It just hasn't anything to do with them. It is an entirely different show altogether, and I think it would be an asset to have a champion graded by more than three judges.

MR. SPARKES: Might I say in answer to the previous speaker that if you are going to enact that system, you are going to have the same trouble as you seem to be having in judge appointees. Then again, how about where there are five or six clubs, they may not agree, the Board of Governors or whatever you call them, do not agree on judges. If you did see fit to put me on the panel for a certain zone, I think that I would think twice before I accepted, because I would be bound to step on somebody's toes. You cannot please everybody and you certainly couldn't please every club. As I say, you are just looking for trouble if you appoint any Committee.

PRESIDENT: All in favour of the grading of dogs, put up your hands? For? (5) Against? (61).

### PROPOSED AMENDMENT No. 9

*Being a proposal to amend the article re "Amendments" to require that members sponsoring proposed amendments must not have had less than three years continuous membership in the Club.*

MR. MONAGHAN: It was intended that No. 9 be read either in conjunction with or as an alternate to No. 3. Those two proposals are being put forward by eight persons who at the time were all members of the Board. Seven of them are still members, the other one was Mr. Davies.

Earlier this afternoon a number of speakers mentioned the desirability of endeavouring in some way or another to improve or simplify the referendum ballot. This proposal was put in there purely for the purpose of bringing it before the meeting, in order to get the views of the members.

Is this a suitable way to approach it, or should it be changed? I think that I am correct in saying that not one of the eight is absolutely sold on the idea, wants it to go through, and as I mentioned before it is purely for the purpose of getting an expression of views from the members assembled here today.

In some instances in previous years we have had this rather remarkable situation: in June of one particular year four people joined the Kennel Club. Now those four people along with one other person proposed a series of amendments. They came in the referendum ballot and every one of those proposals was passed. And would you believe it, in the following year those four people who had joined the Club in June, did not renew their membership and they have never been members of this Club since.

PRESIDENT: Are you ready for the Question? All in favour? For? (71) Against? (None).

### PROPOSED AMENDMENT No. 10

*Being a proposal to amend the article re "Amendments" to permit of the Board of Directors dealing with amendments to rules or regulations pertaining to a single breed or single specific activity such as field trials or obedience trials by way of a procedure outlined in the proposed amendment.*

MISS MEYERS: In this brief, it means that anything pertaining to one single breed or one single specific activity should not be voted on by the general membership at large, but should be settled by the entire Board, not just the Ontario Board, but the entire Board after they have published their Proposed Amendment in Dogs in Canada and announced that they will receive replies on it and opinions on it for sixty days, and sixty days only. Those people making replies shall state their qualifications for so doing. In other words, I don't see why a Poodle breeder should write in and make comments about a change in the Great Dane standard.

MR. IRVING: Under this proposal, these things will be creeping in all year round. The chief advantage of the method we have now is that you have a chance to discuss them. The people in the country meet once a year to discuss them, then they all vote on them. You are now going to allow these things to come any time anybody wants to bring them, and you will never be up-to-date because at one show you do it one way, at another show you do it another way.

Another thing, the people throughout the Province or throughout the area, we heard about being the Canadian Kennel Club, are all entitled to their vote on anything affecting our rules or regulations.

MR. LAWRENCE: I believe Mr. Irving is right in his remarks in regard to the By-laws. The substance of this amendment is, in reference to single breed activities, such as changing the standards or other

relevant rules and regulations governing a standard which only recently it was pointed out that the Spaniel breeder and the Board of Directors only have the right to change a standard. This is a qualification of how they shall change that standard, bettering their regulations, as I read it.

MR. ELLIS: I think Mr. Irving's objection to the question of being able to have them brought up at all times can easily be settled by giving a specific once a year or twice a year at a certain time for consideration by the Board. I would like to make an amendment to the motion to that effect.

MRS. SOUTHCOTT: I will second that.

MISS MEYERS: The only thing I feel, is that there is some suggestion that there should be changes back and forth every other day. At the present time there can be changes back and forth through the referendum ballot, it is once a year but it can go on adnauseam. This way I feel we are putting a certain amount of responsibility on the Board and personally having it voted in. I have confidence in the Board, that they are going to do a sensible job.

PRESIDENT: The amendment was that it be confined to a certain time.

MR. ELLIS: Once a year, at the time that the whole question of amendments are put in.

MR. FISHER: I would like to know what qualifications a person would have to have in order to qualify for a change in the standards? Would it be a person who a few years ago bred a certain breed of dogs and has gone out of it? A person who no longer breeds dogs, but keeps up his membership in the Canadian Kennel Club? Or must he have a certain number of dogs of one breed? What do you intend to mean by that? The way the motion reads, it would be up to the Canadian Kennel Club. They would ask for comments on certain proposals re changing the standards, or whatever it is, of a certain breed, and would ask people to bring in their qualifications for voting on that. Am I right on that? In other words, myself, as a Springer breeder, if the proposal was to change the standard in Springers, would I have to write in and say I was a Springer breeder for five years, I have five dogs? Is that right?

MISS MEYERS: Right.

MR. FISHER: Now then, where are you going to draw the line and who is entitled to have the say on it? Could I have bred Springers fifteen years ago and quit breeding them but still retaining an interest in them, could I vote? Perhaps I would only have a pet.

PRESIDENT: I think the Board will be governed by the qualification of the person. Are you ready for the Question? We will put the amendment first. All those in favour? For (10) Against (26).

**PROPOSED AMENDMENT No. 11**

*Being a proposal to amend the article on "Amendments" regarding submission of proposed amendments to coincide with proposed amendment No. 10.*

PRESIDENT: Is it your wish that the vote as recorded on Amendment No. 10 be carried to No. 11?

MISS MEYERS: Yes.

**PROPOSED AMENDMENT No. 12**

*Being a proposal to amend the article re "Amendments" regarding publication of proposed amendments to coincide with proposed amendment No. 10.*

**PROPOSED AMENDMENT No. 13**

*Being a proposal to amend the article re "Amendments", regarding discussion of proposed amendments at annual general meeting, to coincide with proposed amendment No. 10.*

Amendment No. 12, is that the same again?

MISS MEYERS: The same again, and No. 13 is the same.

PRESIDENT: We will record the same vote for Proposed Amendments Nos. 12 and 13 as for No. 10.

**PROPOSED AMENDMENT No. 14**

*Being a proposal to amend the article re "Amendments" outlining procedure on proposed amendments to be dealt with by the Board of Directors except for any amendment to articles dealing with election of Board and procedure on amendments which would continue to be dealt with only by way of a referendum ballot.*

MR. GARDINER: Proposed Amendment No. 14 deals with amendments to Article XXXVIII. It is obvious from the remarks made previously at this meeting, there seems to be widespread disagreement in the procedure. I propose that this proposed amendment be forwarded to the Amendment Committee.

MRS. SHEAFFER: I will second that.

PRESIDENT: It has been moved by Mr. Gardiner and seconded by Mr. Sheaffer that this Proposed Amendment be forwarded to the Amendment Committee. Is there any further discussion or do you want the Question? All in favour of this being forwarded to the Amendment Committee please signify? Against. I declare the motion.—CARRIED.

**PROPOSED AMENDMENT No. 15**

*Being a proposal to amend the Dog Show Rules re show dates to require that a club having a priority date must submit its formal application for show date not less than seven months in advance of its priority date.*

PRESIDENT: It is simply that instead of the present three months period for priority dates, which works a hardship on those who would like to have a dog show, the date is held by a Club, to cancel it too late for another Club to take advantage of: and I am putting this forward to a seven months waiting period, to prevent such things happening.

MR. LAWRENCE: In regard to this changing of the time from three to seven months, first, I think that it is rather awkward for a show giving club to possibly engage a hall for a definite date several months ahead. I don't think it is necessary to put this that far ahead.

I feel that a Club which has spent money to get a date, does intend to use that date and will not forfeit the date, and seven months puts an obligation on them that I don't think they can meet too well. In getting halls and arenas and so forth, managements are sometimes not able to tell you several months ahead just exactly what they can do. They will try, but I don't think it always works.

PRESIDENT: Mr. Brown, will you explain this.

SECRETARY: The real reason this appeared before you at the present time is, that your Dog Show rules presently require any Club without a priority right on the date to apply for its show date not less than four months before the show. The existing rule with regard to priority says that a Club with a priority right need not apply until three months. Now we have had occasion in 1954 where a Club holding priority on a very desirable date in May, did not cancel its show until possibly three weeks before the date on which it was to hold the show, with the result that some other Club that would have liked to have taken up that date had absolutely no chance in the world to get it.

Now we don't suggest that seven months is necessarily the proper number.

MR. LAWRENCE: Why seven months? You say four months is required for the application for the show, so why not five months? Then you would know one month in advance of any other application.

PRESIDENT: I will go half way and make it six months.

MR. IRVING: Madam Chairman, could you make it six months, failure to cancel within six months they pay the date-fee. That puts a penalty on them.

PRESIDENT: There is such a demand for dates now that we have to do something.

MR. MONAGHAN: I was interested in what the Secretary had to say about some Club or Clubs failing to let him know that they were not intending to hold a show or exercise their right under the priority they had held until it was too late for another Club to apply for the same date.

I would like to suggest, if it is not there, that it be so arranged that when a Club holding a priority date fails to comply and exercise its prerogative under its priority, that the balance of the priority fee be forfeited.

Hitherto we have been permitting the Clubs to change their minds every year, although they have a priority date, change their minds every year without any penalty, and it has been causing a lot of extra work, because some Shows do miss out on desirable dates. I think if they put out the priority fee, they should either carry out the condition and/or forfeit the money and not get a priority date for two or three years.

MR. LAWRENCE: The intent of this is that they shall forfeit their priority right and they are thus penalized.

As far as I can see it, Section 9 is contrary to Section 1, which says "Show dates shall be at least four months before the date." Therefore the priority date, the Club who has a priority date, should have the same rule. They make their application four months before and not be given the privilege of waiting three months. I am perfectly in sympathy with that idea. They must take their date four months the same as anybody else—why five or six.

SECRETARY: If a date held on priority is to be forfeited, that is if a Club is not going to hold their show, there has to be some time between so other Clubs can pick it up and the date we are to know it is available. So you would have to allow possibly at least a month or possibly two for some other Club to be aware that that date is going to be free.

MR. LAWRENCE: If we make it five months, the Club knows they have to do it five months before the date. If they fail to do it, they forfeit the date and that date is open when you receive applications within the next month. It may be that you have it filled six months before, but you have four months, and if there is no evidence that they are going to use it prior to five months, then you can grant the new application. It should be five months now, not six or seven.

PRESIDENT: Will you make a motion to that effect then?

MR. LAWRENCE: I move that this Proposed Amendment be five months before rather than six months or seven months as it reads.

MISS YARD: Having had quite a bit to do in the last three or four years with shows, I don't think that any Club, and I think most of you will agree with me, would want to take up a date five months previously and plan to hold a show in five months. It takes a lot more than five months to get a show together, and I think seven months priority would give them a chance to do a good job to put on a show. It is not fair to hold a date up for five months and then expect another Club to take it up and put on a good show.

MRS. GOVE: I feel that we cannot possibly plan our shows six months in advance, speaking for Manitoba alone. We have a great shortage of buildings there to hold good shows under the rules and regulations of the Canadian Kennel Club and we usually apply within four months. We have priority dates. Incidentally, we have written and asked permission to change them when it has been possible, if we couldn't get a building for the date in question.

But five or six months is going to be a penalty even then, because we cannot possibly guarantee that we will have a building within that time. That is going to stretch it to the point where we can take a guess and write in and say we will take them. I think a penalty to us, if we can't conform, would be far better than making us forfeit our dates.

I would say that five months would be the limit that any Club in Manitoba could write in for dates and be sure of being able to use them.

PRESIDENT: Now that we have had the discussion, can we take a vote on the Amendment of five months and then we will take the main question.

MR. IRVING: I had in mind six months and I was going to move an amendment. Perhaps Mr. Lawrence would like to change his motion from five to six months. I think seven is a little too long. But if they elect within six months not to take the date, the Club following, the next week, it might be a very suitable date—for instance, a holiday, or something like that, would be a good date, the following Club could move up, half a dozen could move up if they knew about it in time.

I think if a Club doesn't know they are going to have a show or not in five months, then they are not having much of a show. I think it should be six months. I think seven months is overdoing it. I do think the other Clubs have the right to know, not a four months or five months. Then it will be some time after the six months period starts before the other Clubs can get to know about it. They all have to know about it to make it an even break. In other words, it must be published in the magazine that that date is open. That takes a month.

I will make the amendment to the amendment that it be six.

MR. BURDEN: I will second it.

PRESIDENT: Now we have an amendment to the amendment, which we will take first, and that is that it be six months. All in favour of the six months period? For? (35) Against? (10).

Now we will take a vote on the motion as amended, six months instead of seven. All in favour of the motion? For ?(46) Against? (None).

**PROPOSED AMENDMENT No. 16**

*Being a proposal to amend the Dog Show Rules to add a fourth variety of Poodles (namely Moyen) and to define accepted heights of all four varieties.*

MR. IRVING: This proposal was made last year and withdrawn because they were not quite satisfied at the time. They have had further correspondence with the Poodle people in France and one thing and another.

The whole story is, there is a sort of blank space in between Miniature Poodles and Standards that nobody uses and they wish to have the Moyen, the most popular breed of Poodles in France.

The Standard defines a Standard as fifteen inches or over at the shoulder, and the Miniature under fifteen and over ten.

On this continent it seems the judge looks for the tallest dog he gets in the Standard, and they are going up to twenty-two to twenty-seven inches, so there is little chance of a dog over fifteen and under nineteen being placed. In fact, one often hears the remark, it is a magnificent dog, but too small. That was made several times in Vancouver. The fact that according to the Standard it is the correct type, makes no difference. Yet it is generally known here that in Europe no Standard Poodle over twenty-three inches is admitted into the Show ring.

This suggestion is to recognize the Moyen or Middle, which is the original Poodle in France, over fifteen inches and under nineteen, and the Standard as nineteen inches and over.

It is rather interesting to know for every Toy or Miniature or Standard Poodle in Europe, where there are hundreds of Moyen or Middle size, they are recognized in the French ring as a separate class.

The suggestion would not in any way interfere with the present set-up, as the judges do not appear to consider dogs of that size. The Moyen is due to defeat before it enters the ring, which is continually happening in Vancouver. It is looked upon as an over-grown Miniature or undersized Standard. It is a bold judge who will set up small size Poodles over the larger dog, which in their ignorance has come to be the desired size of Standard or King-sized Poodle.

This matter was discussed by the American Breeders a year or so ago, but unfortunately was very much mishandled, partly because it was suggested that we adjust the maximum height in keeping with the French Club. Mrs. Sherman Hoyt, one of the distinguished breeders, is very much in favour of the suggestion. So also is Miss Lydia Hopkins.

MR. ELLIS: First of all, there is no such thing as Moyen in the North American Continent. It is bred as a Moyen and there is no such thing ever been bred over here.

MR. IRVING: They are breeding them in Vancouver.

MR. ELLIS: Well, they must have brought the breed in from France.

MR. IRVING: They did.

MR. ELLIS: The request made means that all the people want to do is show their oversize Miniatures that they can't breed to the correct size.

Apart from all that, we already have three divisions of Poodles. There is no other country in the world who has four, France, which has been quoted, only has three. It does not have the Toy. So why do we want one more variety of Poodle, which is actually, as I say, not being bred except by one person in this country. It was turned down wholeheartedly in the United States last year, as Mr. Irving reported—not in his own words—two prominent breeders did support it, but they were the only two and every other prominent breeder turned it down.

I don't think there is any need to take any more time on that. It is not wanted. It is not a breed in this country that is recognized, and I see no good that can come to the dog game as a whole through this. Why should there be another branch of Poodles.

MISS MEYERS: I just think it is a waste of everybody's time.

We are all complaining that Dog Shows are a little bit late in the evenings as we would like to get home earlier. To put in another class for only one entry and hold the dogs up, and he must as I remember wait ten minutes for the exhibitor to enter the ring if the exhibitor so desired—added to which, according to the specifications they have, we can enter our Miniatures as Toys, because they have not separated them—the Moyen are fifteen to nineteen inches, the Standards are to be nineteen inches and over, I feel there is some slight confusion in the amendment to begin with.

In the main, I think it is just going to take up time for everybody in a Dog show. Personally, my feeling as a Poodle breeder, I don't think we should be the only country in the world to have four divisions of Poodles. I am against abolishing one of the others.

PRESIDENT: Is there any further discussion? Are you ready for the Question? All in favour of the amendment? (2) Against? (49)

**PROPOSED AMENDMENT No. 17**

*Being a proposal to amend the Dog Show Rules to permit of dogs being entered in the Veteran's Class at Specialty Shows without the necessity of being entered in a regular class or Specials Only or Exhibition Only.*

MRS. SOUTHCOTT: This doesn't affect too many people as far as the regular all-breed shows go. At our specialty shows, our entries run up around one hundred and over and a lot of the breeders have good dogs, but they are getting old. They like to bring them out, put them in competition. The one way they can do it is to put them into a regular class for specials only, and they don't stand a chance, as you can well imagine, after they are seven or eight years old.

So at a specialty show, I would like the seven years and older exempted from having to be entered in a regular class or for specials only. As I say, it is not going to affect the all-breed shows in any way. It won't hold up anything at their point shows. Other than that, it is specialty shows.

PRESIDENT: All Mrs. Southcott is asking is that the veteran dogs be allowed to be entered or compete in the veteran class without having to be entered in a regular class. Is there any further discussion? Are you ready for the Question? All in favour? (42) Against? (1)

**PROPOSED AMENDMENT No. 18**

*Being a proposal to amend the Dog Show Rules to delete the present Novice Class and substitute a new class, namely Intermediate Class, for dogs at least 12 months of age on the first day of the show and under 18 months of age on the first day of the show.*

PRESIDENT: This substitutes the Intermediate Class for the Novice Class for dogs at least twelve months of age from the first day of the show and under eighteen months of age on the first day of the show, champions excluded, known as the Intermediate Class.

MR. DANIEL-JENKINS: I was talking to Mr. Philips before he had to leave, and there were a couple of things he asked me to look after for him. This is one of them.

It simply means that in place of the Novice Class, you have an Intermediate Class based on age qualifications, not on show ring records. He feels it will probably increase entries in the classes and will also create interest for people to bring young dogs out.

MR. GREENWOOD: You are going to abolish the Novice Class, which brings you a lot of entries from people who are not sure of whether the dogs can win. You are going to abolish that to put in a class, as I see it, and any dog other than a champion can go in it. It is just making one more Class, one more blue ribbon, that doesn't mean a thing.

If you want an extra Class, I am not going to argue about it, but I think to throw out the Novice Class is very bad policy. Your Novice Class brings entries from all new exhibitors, new breeders, people who are not sure or don't know that their dog is worth anything, and at least they have the temptation to enter a Novice Class.

MR. MORRIS: I would propose that you keep the Novice Class as it is, and instead of having it eighteen months of age, where a lot of breeds are not thoroughly matured, that you carry that to twenty-four months. In other words, two years. Give a dog a chance that has not shown before, or that has not won any points, but give them a two year spread instead of eighteen months.

MR. WATSON: Madam President, the Novice Class is and has been a feature for years as far as the Canadian Kennel Club is concerned. I think all the exhibitors are familiar with the Class. I think everyone wants to get home as early as possible, and I can see no reason why we should add another class or why the Novice Class should be changed.

MRS. SOUTHCOTT: I am quite willing to withdraw it.

PRESIDENT: Mrs. Southcott is willing to withdraw that motion with the consent of the other sponsors.

PRESIDENT: I think rather than have any difficulty here, we will take a vote. Those in favour of the Intermediate Class as stated here? (1) Against? (58).

**PROPOSED AMENDMENT No. 19**

*Being a proposal to amend the Dog Show Rules to allow clubs the option of not staging group awards, Best in Show and Other General Specials.*

MR. IRVING: As I read this, it is optional whether they have Best in Show or Group Classes. Are you ready to subscribe to that theory? That is the first thing to analyze.

Then, do you want to change the procedure that we have been using the past few years with Best Canadian Bred in Group or Best Canadian Bred Puppy, or do you want to stay with what we are using? In other words, there are two facts to be considered.

MR. DANIELL-JENKINS: I was talking to Mr. Phillips. Mr. Irving has given an outline of it, and the only changes that I can see proposed in this are making the holding of Groups and Best in Show optional on the part of the show giving Clubs, and also abolishing the provision that compels an exhibitor to go on to Group and Best in Show if he wins Best in Breed.

In other words, Mr. Phillips wants to make it optional, as it is in the United States. In the United States, Clubs do not have to hold either Groups or Best in Show. They only hold them if they want them, and if you win Best in Breed you are not compelled to take your dog on to the Group.

MR. LAWRENCE: As I understand it, you say that it is optional to have it or not have it; and if you have it, you are not compelled to go? It says if they have it, you must go in. It says it right there.

PRESIDENT: Where?

MR. LAWRENCE: "All eligible dogs except those excused by the Veterinarian in charge must compete for this award. Failure to do so automatically cancels the group awards and prizes earned in group competition."

PRESIDENT: That is provided they win the Group. It says further on, "No dogs specifically entered in the Breed Class or for any breed award shall be compelled to compete for any Group Award, but any dog competing for any Group Award shall be required to compete for any further award for which it qualifies, except those excused by the Veterinarian."

MR. DANIELL-JENKINS: If you go to the Group, you have to carry on the whole way.

MR. MALCOLM: It seems to me that there are two separate issues involved in this amendment. The first issue is, shall we permit show giving Clubs if they so wish to omit Group and Best in Show awards. That is one proposal.

The second proposal is, that we do not compel Best of Breed dogs to continue into every other Class for which they are eligible, so long as they remain eligible to do so in the judging.

I think this amendment falls into the class to which Mr. Greenwood strenuously objected, and in this case certainly I support Mr. Greenwood's contention, because I do feel that many members may be willing to support one of the proposals, but may be bitterly opposed to the other.

Insofar as the example of the United States has been quoted to us, from my own personal experience, many American friends of mine have come to exhibit in Canada and I would say that the very large majority, nine times out of ten, they have said they like our Canadian system, they like our Best in Breed to be compelled to stay for Group when there is a Group judge. They want to see all the best dogs of

that Group in the ring when Groups are judged. They do not want to see a top-notcher—they may have come up to watch a top-notcher—not be able to watch him win the Group when it comes along because he has gone home, and the second rating goes up in the Group.

MRS. WEIR: Madam President, I think this amendment would work a hardship on a great many point making Best of Breed dogs, particularly Poodles, because if this is carried that it was not required for Best of Breed dogs to be in the Group, the dog which might have won Best of Breed in a specialty might not be required to go in the Group, and it would cut down the chances of the winner of the Group making points towards his championship, particularly in the case of Poodles who have to have competition and it might be the only Poodle in the show.

PRESIDENT: You have a point there, Mrs. Weir. You are quite right, because it says definitely "Defeated in the Group" and if the dog is absent from the Group, then it can't have defeated it.

Could I have a motion that we split this into two parts?

MR. BROWN: I was just going to move that we take them up seriatim.

MRS. PAUL: I will second that.

PRESIDENT: All in favour? Contrary, if any? The motion is carried.

We will start with the Best in Show Award, that no Club is compelled to have a Best in Show or Group Award in their premium lists. This is the first section. Section 4(a), the Best in Show, "Clubs or Associations holding a show under these rules shall not be compelled to provide for Group and Best in Show awards, but where provision has been made in the premium list for Best in Show award, the following awards as prescribed in this Section must also be provided for."

We will decide first whether we should or should not have a Best in Show and Group award at all the shows. Is there any discussion?

MR. LOVERIDGE: I think if you take away your Best in Show and Group judging, you are going to deteriorate your dog shows. I would like to see your Best in Show carried through.

MR. GREENWOOD: Mr. Loveridge said most of what I was going to say. You have here something very involved and very dangerous.

I will agree with the principle that if a dog show when it foots the bill thinks they should not put in Best in Show, I wouldn't fight that, although I don't think it is good policy.

MRS. BROWN: I believe it should be optional with all show giving Clubs to hold the Groups if they wish. We spend more time in judging Groups than we do in the actual judging of the Breeds, and the quality of a dog shows up in its Breed more than in competition with those in the respective Group.

MR. IRVING: As time goes by at shows, I don't know how you find it down here, but we find and I think the western Provinces will agree with me, that the people come at night to see the Groups and Best in Show. That is when you get your gate. They are out of your way when you are trying to get your Breeds in. For that reason, while I think Best in Show takes an awful lot of time, at the same time I do think it is the greatest drawing card in the show and I would object to seeing any Club spoil our shows.

MRS. McEACHREN: I think as an exhibitor of some few years, the first thrill that comes to any exhibitor in a show is when you win a Breed, and then when you have one that you are proud of, your dog that won the Breed, then you go into the Group and meet your Best of Breeds in the other Groups.

I agree with Mr. Loveridge, for me the excitement of winning a Group is only second to the next one, if I happen to win Best in Show. I think it is interesting for the competition of all exhibitors concerned to go on to Group awards and Best in Show.

MRS. JACKSON: I feel if you stop Best in Show and the Groups, all your big fairs are going to cancel them.

MR. MALCOLM: Some Clubs, I know of one specific case that is quite prepared to sacrifice its gate in order to get its exhibitors home earlier.

As far as the financial end of it is concerned, of drawing a gate, surely that is a matter for the individual show giving Clubs to decide. If the show giving Club is willing to sacrifice its gate, that is their business. I don't think we should compel them, whether they are wise in doing so or not is another matter, but I do not think that we can fairly say that just because we like to have the thrill of winning a Group or Best in Show that we should compel every Club throughout the country to give those awards always.

I haven't yet made up my mind whether this amendment is wise or not, but I would like to make that point.

MRS. DANIELL-JENKINS: While I think that most Clubs realize the value of entries alone in people who wish to enter specials with a view in point of trying to get Group placing or wins or possibly Best in Show, you would lose a lot of entries if the show giving Club did not have Group or Best in Show awards.

At the same time, I do feel, as a frequent exhibitor in the States, very often if you have a young dog entered, you should be allowed the privilege of not having to enter into the Group.

MR. COX: It seems now that the thing is boiling down to one thing only, that is a competition against gates, the take-in as against the breed.

Now this is the point, what comes first, the purebred dog, the money we get out of it, or the extent to which we can take our breeds and bring them up to the Standards? That is how it appears to me right now, that we are talking about how much money are we going to get as against what are we going to get at the end of the show.

You see, this thing was actually brought about for one reason, and that was to give plenty of time for the judges to judge the Breeds, that is, for those people who are particularly interested in purebred dogs from the Standard.

That was the reason, that was the intention for bringing this out, because it would give the judges more time to judge the Breed. I think personally that is more important than cash.

MR. WILLIAMS: I am only going to say a very few words, but dog shows are our show window, and to eliminate your Group and Best in Show would be the most backward step in the dog business.

MR. DANIELL-JENKINS: I would like to say one thing, nobody is suggesting eliminating them, just making them optional.

MR. FITZGERALD: I still think we should have our Groups and Best in Show. May I say this, while I am on my feet, because it may save trouble later on, that I think a show giving Club, if they have the Groups finished and are still judging Breeds in the work group, they should be allowed to start the toy group and there wouldn't be any waiting around for one, two, three, or four and five.

MR. W. BROWN: There are two ways of looking at this proposition. As far as I am concerned, I have not made up my mind. I have also been one that has been told how we people were running the thing to give them leeway and please themselves.

I don't think we should tell every organization in this country that they have to do it. I think we should leave it that if a Club feels it would pay them, let the Club carry it through without the Best in Show or Groups. I think they should have the privilege of doing that.

Now I would like to say this, that I am sure there are shows in this Province, one hundred miles, two hundred miles from here, take London, for instance—there are lots of people like myself that can't drive at night, and if the show giving Club desire to put on a show, that would give me an opportunity to go, without asking anybody else to take me, and give me a chance to get home in daylight. Then you will get quite a number of entries in that way, that you will not get today, and it would more or less make up for the money lost at the gate.

The chief point, to my mind, is not making it compulsory and giving every Club the privilege of doing as it likes.

MRS. PAUL: I would like to speak for those people who have the breeds that are not too well known, such as the Chow, the Schip and the Keeshonden and those, that is our only chance to get real competition, to go into the Groups, whereas sometimes there is only one or two in a breed. This gives us good competition.

PRESIDENT: Are you ready for the Question? All in favour of the Clubs having it optional whether they have Best in Show or Groups awards? For? (14) Against? (67).

Now we will take the next section.

MR. LAWRENCE: We have voted that we are against the first part of this. As I read all the rest, essentially it does not change the chapter as it stands.

PRESIDENT: Yes, Mr. Lawrence, it differs. That is why we have divided it. The balance of this is, that a dog is not compelled to wait for Groups and Best in Show after it has won its Breed.

MR. LAWRENCE: I don't read it that way. It says "Wherein it is provided that there shall be Best in Show the following rules shall be in effect," and that in effect is the same as what we now have in the dog show rules.

PRESIDENT: No. In the dog show rules a dog must compete in the Groups. In this, they don't need to. Just read about half way down there, "Where no provision has been made in the premium list".

MR. MALCOLM: "No dogs specifically entered into a breed class for any Breed Award shall be compelled to compete for any Group Award, but any dog competing for any Group Award shall be required to compete for any further award." That means if you win Best of Breed, you are not compelled to wait and go in the Group; but if you do go in the Group, then you must carry on and go right through the show.

PRESIDENT: Have you got that clear? Section 4(a) starting with the words "No dog specifically entered in a breed class shall be compelled to compete for the Group Award".

MR. LAWRENCE: As I read the next section, it is contradictory to that, because it says, "Where a dog has won Best of Breed and fails to compete in a Group for which it is eligible, no other dog shall . . ." and so on.

PRESIDENT: That means if a dog is withdrawn from going into the Group, no other dog in that breed can take its place. That is what that means. You know why that is done. Are you clear on that now, members? Have you anything to say, Mr. Loveridge?

MR. LOVERIDGE: Any dog, in my mind, that wins Best of Breed, should be compelled to go in the Group. Because, a lot of these little Clubs, where they don't make much money, you take the glory away from them and they won't get the gate receipts. In the little shows, the people come to see Best in Show and the Group, and I think it should be kept on.

MR. DANIELL-JENKINS: It doesn't make the slightest difference to the gates of small Clubs in the United States.

With regard to Mr. Malcolm's remarks, this is designed not for the kind of people who can afford to take trips up to Canada with top dogs, but for working men who need to be up early in the morning to get to the factory and may be kept until eleven or twelve at night.

PRESIDENT: It is optional. There is nothing to stop you from staying for Group awards or Best in Show.

MISS HAMMOND: Madam President, I feel that if a dog is not compelled to go in a Group when he has won his Breed, it may be a three-point Breed win, the other dogs in the Group may be one-point wins, and you can withhold your three-point dog and deprive all the dogs of that Group. It is not fair to those breeds.

MR. GREENWOOD: I have heard a lot in this room in various years about the responsibility of the Canadian Kennel Club to promote the welfare of dogs, the responsibility of judges to exhibitors, the responsibility of Clubs to its exhibitors, the responsibility of show superintendents: I have never yet heard anybody talk about the responsibility of the exhibitor to the game, to the show giving Club, to the judges, to the other competitors. I think it is time somebody did say it.

I think the proposition that if a dog wins its Breed and it can then go home because the exhibitor feels he would like to do so, is uttermost in selfishness. I don't see any other reason behind it. If an exhibitor wants to go home and it is so necessary, he has won the Breed, he can do it today by going home and forfeiting his win. That is what I think he should do if it is necessary for him to go home. He goes

expecting to win, and he knows if he wins he will have to stay. I think it is utter selfishness.

The last speaker made a very good point. There are a lot of breeds in this country that can only get one point at a time. Now if you allow this, lots of those dogs, no matter how good they are, can never become champions because they can never get two points. The only way they can get two points is by beating another breed that has a two-point or three-point or four-point win.

The duty of this meeting and the Canadian Kennel Club is to consider the good of the whole. We can never please everybody, no matter what we decide.

MR. FITZGERALD: What is the good of a person staying when they know they cannot possibly place in that Group under that Judge? There is no use in the world.

I think it should be up to the Best of Breed handler, whether he is the owner or agent or a professional handler, as to whether he shows under that judge in the Group or not.

MRS. PAUL: It has been the cry of all show giving Clubs for many years that their exhibitors have been sneaking out of the shows early and their evening spectators who come in and pay their fee find very few dogs. We are now opening the door wide open for this very thing to happen all the time, if we allow our dogs not to compete with the Group, so that they may go home early.

MR. WILLIAMS: I wonder if we are not overlooking the fact we have a ten o'clock limit now. I don't see why anybody needs to stay on after that. That argument of staying until eleven or twelve o'clock is not necessary.

PRESIDENT: Are you in favour of the amendment which allows you to keep your dogs out of the Groups? All in favour? (10) Against? (61)

**PROPOSED AMENDMENT No. 20**

*Being a proposal to amend the Dog Show Rules to call for official awards of Best of Opposite Sex to Best Canadian Bred in breed, and Best of Opposite Sex to Best Canadian-bred Pupy in breed.*

MRS. SOUTHCOTT: It was never intended to be put in this way. So I will amend the amendment before we start. It was intended to be specifically for a specialty show, not for all breeds at an all-breed show.

I wish to withdraw it as it stands and amend it to read only specialty shows.

PRESIDENT: You are asking for more classes, that is Best of Opposite Sex to Best of Canadian Bred in Breed.

MRS. SOUTHCOTT: In view of the fact that we are trying to further the Canadian dog, a Canadian bred dog at a specialty show, I think a Club should be allowed to have the Best of Opposite Sex to the Best Canadian Bred, the same as you have your Best in Show or at least your Best of Opposite Sex in Breed, which can be an American dog and American bitch. Why not have two Canadian dogs, your Best Canadian Bred and Best of Opposite Sex at a specialty show. It doesn't require bringing any more dogs in, I want to make that clear. You have all your eligible dogs in the ring already for your Best Canadian Bred in Show.

When your Best Canadian Bred in Show is picked, say it is a male, then it simply means all the dogs of that sex leave, and the remaining ones are judged for Best of Opposite to Best Canadian Bred, at a specialty show only.

MR. IRVING: I will second it, but I suggest that you change the phraseology. Chapter 4, Section 3, insofar as it affects specialty shows, and from there on your wording is all right.

MRS. SOUTHCOTT: Yes.

MR. ROBERTSON: Does this mean that a specialty show will be required to make these awards?

MRS. SOUTHCOTT: It should be optional.

MR. ROBERTSON: The Club with which I am connected have a specialty show, and I would like it very clear, because we are having our Annual Meeting a week from today and I would like to explain how this would affect our show if this is passed, and whether or not we will be forced to make awards and supply ribbons. We usually supply prizes for these extra awards. Now are we forced to make these awards?

PRESIDENT: As it stands now, it is compulsory, unless it is amended to be optional. Mrs. Southcott, are you prepared to make this optional?

MRS. SOUTHCOTT: Yes. I would amend it to that effect.

PRESIDENT: Mrs. Southcott is willing to make this optional for specialty shows.

PRESIDENT: Now as amended, your amendment will read that it will be for specialty shows only and optional to the show giving Club.

MRS. SOUTHCOTT: That is right. They may have a Best of Opposite Sex to Best Canadian Bred in Show award and a Best of Opposite Sex to Best Canadian Bred Puppy in Show award.

PRESIDENT: Are you all clear? All for the amendment? (45) Against? (None)

**PROPOSED AMENDMENT No. 21**

*Being a proposal to amend the Dog Show Rules to permit dogs being entered in the Brace and Team Classes without the necessity of being entered in one of the official classes.*

PRESIDENT: Mr. Brown, will you explain this.

SECRETARY: At the present time the section of the Rules regarding the Brace Class reads as follows: "A show giving Club may schedule in its classification a Brace Class in any or all breeds. This class shall be for two dogs (either sex or mixed) of one breed belonging to the same exhibitor, each exhibit having been entered in one or more of the official classes listed in Section 2."

Now I repeat, "official classes listed in Section 2." Section 2 defines the official classes as being the Junior Puppy, the Senior Puppy, the Novice, the Canadian Bred, the Bred by Exhibitor and the Open Class.

In other words, by the strict interpretation of that, in order to be entered in the Brace Class or Team Class, he has to be entered in one of those official classes. Specials only is referred to later in the Rules, but it is not defined as a class.

PRESIDENT: Are you all clear, that is all we are asking. Can I take the vote? All in favour of this amendment? (51) Against? (None)

**PROPOSED AMENDMENT No. 22**

*Being a proposal to amend the Dog Show Rules to eliminate the Brace and Team Classes and selection of Best Brace and Best Team in show at all breed shows and to provide for these classes and any other unofficial classes only at specialty shows.*

MR. COX: The whole thing was, we thought it would be a good idea for the Clubs to be allowed to put in their premium lists the prizes for the Brace Team and/or any specials that they wished.

Supposing they wanted to put in the premium list that so and so had so much for Second Best Puppy in Show, or whatever it is they want to do, that they be allowed to do it.

Following along the lines of some of the members just now, we want more cash, and I think we could get it that way, because there are lots of people that bring two or three dogs down to a show, and if they were given some little recognition at the end of it, they knew they were going to get it, they would enter their dogs in the Brace and Team classes, you see.

PRESIDENT: You are removing from the Rules things that we have been struggling to get in. You are removing the Brace and Team from All-breed Shows completely. You are eliminating these classes from the Rules.

SECRETARY: As this proposal reads now, in effect what it is going to mean is that All-Breed Shows will no longer be permitted to have Brace, Team or other special classes or Best Brace in Show or Best Team in Show, they will be permitted at Specialty Shows only. That is the effect of it.

MR. COX: That is not what was intended. Actually what was intended was that this should apply only to Specialty Shows and not to interfere with other shows.

PRESIDENT: Specialty Shows can have them now.

MR. COX: What about the trophies for these Braces?

MRS. PAUL: Yes.

PRESIDENT: All you have to do is put in your premium list that you have it in. You have provisions for that now.

MR. COX: I would say then, personally, I will withdraw it.

**PROPOSED AMENDMENT No. 23**

*Being a proposal to amend the Dog Show Rules to provide for ribbons for the new awards refererd to in Proposed Amendment No. 20.*

MRS. SOUTHCOTT: This simply has to do with the colour of the ribbons and is on the same subject as the amendment which was discussed and passed before. It is just designating the ribbon colour for the Best of Opposite Sex to the Best Canadian Bred in Show, and the Best of Opposite Sex to Best Canadian Bred Puppy in Show at Specialty Shows only.

PRESIDENT: I think that is agreed.

MR. MONAGHAN: Could the sponsor add in there, that that is applicable to Specialty Shows only?

MRS. SOUTHCOTT: Yes. It should be written in.

PRESIDENT: And optional.

MRS. SOUTHCOTT: It should also be written in in connection with the other.

**PROPOSED AMENDMENT No. 24**

*Being a proposal to amend the Dog Show Rules re prizes to permit of challenge trophies or other prizes which cannot be won outright at a single show.*

PRESIDENT: Sections 1 and 2 mean that prizes must be won outright except the Challenge Trophies, or other prizes which cannot be won outright at a single show may be offered if approved by the Canadian Kennel Club. Are you in agreement with that?

All in favour? (50) Against? (2)

**PROPOSED AMENDMENT No. 25**

*Being a proposal to amend the Dog Show Rules re prizes to permit of challenge trophies at specialty shows.*

Proposed amendment (No. 25).

MRS. SOUTHCOTT: I think that could be withdrawn in view of the fact that Amendment No. 24 covers that.

PRESIDENT: The proposer is withdrawing that in view of the fact it is covered in Proposed Amendment No. 24.

**PROPOSED AMENDMENT No. 26**

*Being a proposal to amend the Dog Show Rules re premium lists to delete the specified requirements for contents of premium lists which shall thereafter be as prescribed by the Board of Directors.*

PRESIDENT: Proposed Amendment No. 26, for the Show-giving Clubs, that they do not have to have their premium list of a certain size any more, as long as it is approved by the Canadian Kennel Club you can have the different sizes. Isn't that it, Mr. Brown?

SECRETARY: At the present time your premium list requires that you shall follow a standard form and to contain certain information. I understand this has been drawn with the idea of perhaps devising means whereby Clubs can put out a premium list in some less costly form and arrange to have certain information that is standard to them all. In other words, to try to arrive at some way of cutting down costs in connection with premium lists.

PRESIDENT: All in favour? (61) Against? (None)

**PROPOSED AMENDMENT No. 27**

*Being a proposal to amend the Dog Show Rules re disqualifications to call for the disqualification of a male dog which is a cryptorchid.*

PRESIDENT: Mr. Kominsky, will you propose this next one for Mrs. Margeson, who is not here.

MR. KOMINSKY: The proposer of this amendment felt that it was not fair for one breed of dog to be passed as a cryptorchid and another breed following to be disqualified for the same reason. We felt that in fairness to all breeds, this amendment should be put forward for your approval.

DR. WATSON: Madam President, if you are going to pass this, I think in future you are going to have to arrange for people who are showing bitches to guarantee they will have two ovaries and uterus.

PRESIDENT: Will you second this, to get it on the floor?

DR. WATSON: Yes.

PRESIDENT: Your being a medical man, I think you can really give us sound advice on it.

DR. WATSON: I had a Springer Spaniel pitched out of the ring because he was a monorchid—fine. I presented him to a six year old Springer bitch that had been bred every year for six years and never taken. Do you know how many pups they had? Twelve.

MR. KOMINSKY: Mrs. Margeson did not deal with monorchids. We realize there is great need in the breed as given to us by Dr. Watson. This is for cryptorchids.

MR. COX: Madam Chairman, although it may sound like a good idea, I think it would involve quite a lot of work in it. For one thing, the whole standard, ninety-five percent of the breeds in the book would have to be altered to comply with it.

PRESIDENT: Might I just make one observation on that. Certainly if I was judging a dog and he was brought to me under that condition, I would not consider him a sound dog. But the thing is, I understand in the Maritimes it has been a question down there, quite a few different times, and they just wish a ruling to be made effective. In time to come for all breeds, that will be a distinct qualification.

MR. ELLIS: There is one point I would like to bring out, that if this amendment is passed, I do feel that there should be some qualification as to age, as to when a dog is going to be declared a cryptorchid.

MR. MALCOLM: Might we have the advantage of Dr. Watson's advice as to what would be a satisfactory description of a cryptorchid?

DR. WATSON: If your cryptorchid has reached the age of procreation and you have a certificate that he has procreated his kind, what is wrong? He might be an awfully good dog outside of that one fault. If you take a month old monorchid and have enough money to pay the Vet, you can get both of them down.

MR. GREENWOOD: Quite apart from the technical side of it, I think this proposition rather usurps the principle. It is a very strong principle in this country and I am told very often that the judge must judge by the breed standards. This should go to the breed clubs. The judges, in certain breeds, consider it a disqualification and they disqualify him. Are you going to get judges, if this thing goes through, disqualifying in other breeds where it isn't a disqualification in the standard?

If the breed clubs don't think it should be a disqualification, then I don't think this meeting has a right to follow through with this. It is up to whoever is responsible for that standard, to alter it. Then the judge can be made aware of the alteration and disqualify accordingly.

PRESIDENT: All in favour of this amendment signify in the usual manner? (None) Against? (49)

### PROPOSED AMENDMENT No. 28

*Being a proposal to amend the Dog Show Rules requiring the judge to identify in the judge's book any dog excused for any reason, which dog shall not thereafter be judged at the same show.*

PRESIDENT: I believe it is just that when a dog has been removed from the bench by the superintendent or the veterinarian, that a notation be made in the judges book to that effect. Then, of course, when the judge comes to that notation, he does not judge the dog. That is the practice in the United States. I think the idea behind this amendment was to bring it into Canada, the same as they have it in the United States.

You understand, as it is now, a dog can be disqualified and the ring steward is looking for it, they are calling for it over the loudspeaker system, nobody knows where it is, and by being marked in the judge's book it saves a lot of time. That is the real reason for it.

MR. DANIELL-JENKINS: The amendment is to prevent a dog—we already have that in our Rules, that a dog excused, not disqualified, by the veterinarian, even if it is a couple of hours later and the veterinarian says he is well enough to go into the ring, we are not allowed to take him back into the ring in Canada. In the United States, you are.

We had an incident last year when some American exhibitors who did not know that and who tried to bring their dogs back into the ring. Some of the people on this thing protested and out went the dogs. So there we are, faced with the fact that the judge does not know whether the dog has been excused or not. It is simply, as far as I can make out, to help the judge.

I don't like the rule, mind you, but it is right in our Dog Show Rules and there is no provision for changing it. This is merely, as I see it, setting up the mechanics of a simple rule.

PRESIDENT: The way it reads here, "Once the dog has been removed from the bench, a notation shall be made in the judge's book and the judge shall thereafter refuse to accept that dog for further competition, even though he be presented before him in the ring". All in favour? (53) Against? (None)

### PROPOSED AMENDMENT No. 29

*Being a proposal to amend the Dog Show Rules regarding the benching of dogs to include provision for a show superintendent to disqualify a dog which is not benched after its owner or handler is given specified notice to bench.*

PRESIDENT: This amendment, Ladies and Gentlemen, is to put teeth into the rule regarding the benching of dogs.

I will ask you to go down to paragraph 5, that is the long paragraph, the fourth line, "shall cause written notice to be delivered to the owner or handler of the dog not benched as required that unless the dog is benched within fifteen minutes it is disqualified from further competition at the show, and if already in competition at the show all awards and prizes earned at the show are cancelled."

That is to put teeth in your rule regarding the benching of dogs. Do you wish any discussion on the subject?

MR. ELLIS: There is just one point I would like to bring up. It doesn't affect the majority of us, but it does affect an important minority.

At some of the big shows, such as the Show that is coming up at the present moment, where the rings are in one hall and the benching is in another hall, some of our professional handlers will have dogs scattered all over that show and may be showing almost in two rings at the same time. Cannot some provision be made—I quite agree, the dogs should be benched—cannot some provision be made that there are special handlers benches where the dogs can be put, so that they can do their job efficiently?

PRESIDENT: That is contrary to this. We couldn't take it up here.

MR. ELLIS: I am trying to think of somebody's convenience.

MR. MALCOLM: Something along the lines suggested by Mr. Ellis has been tried successfully in Ontario, if I remember correctly, by the Aurora Kennel Club.

PRESIDENT: That doesn't affect this.

MR. MALCOLM: A handler had a Dane and a Poodle and a Fox Terrier and they arranged it so those three dogs were benched together, conveniently near the handler's ring, instead of being scattered all over the show.

PRESIDENT: There is nothing in this to prevent that. This doesn't affect that at all.

MR. GREENWOOD: I think the show-giving Club should be compelled to provide sufficient benching, because of the case in . . . ., where there wasn't enough benching for dogs to go around, but one exhibitor who was beaten by a dog which wasn't benched, because there wasn't a bench, created a lot of trouble and he insisted on a protest coming through. I think it should be made clear that it is up to the Club. If the Club doesn't provide enough benching, then nobody should be penalized.

PRESIDENT: It is up to the show superintendent. This is just to give the show superintendent protection when he tries to enforce the rules. The Question has been called for from the floor. All in favour? (66) Against? (None)

### PROPOSED AMENDMENT No. 30

*Being a proposal to amend the Dog Show Rules to provide that at a one-day show a dog may be removed from the show after six p.m. if it is not eligible or required for further judging or has not been awarded Best of Breed; to permit of the removal of any dog after nine p.m. if not required or eligible for further judging; to provide that at a two-day show any dog entered at the show need only be present at the show on the day it is required for judging, except that any dog awarded Best of Breed on the first day of the show and required or eligible for further judging must attend on the second day.*

MR. GARDINER: I propose the amendment be accepted by the meeting.

MISS MEYERS: I will second that.

MR. GARDINER: And that the amendment before the meeting be sent to the Amendment Committee.

PRESIDENT: All those in favour of the amendment? All those for the amendment? (2) Against the amendment? (46)

### PROPOSED AMENDMENT No. 31

*Being a proposal to amend the Dog Show Rules re benching to require the show superintendent to take appropriate action in connection with any of the benching rules and not necessarily to do so only after a formal protest has been submitted.*

PRESIDENT: This is in order to allow the show superintendent to enforce the rules. The superintendent does not have to receive any formal protest before enforcing the rules, that is any of the rules, regarding benching or anything. As it is now, you understand, you have to have a written protest with a deposit.

The question has been called for. All in favour of this amendment? (52) Against the amendment? (None)

### PROPOSED AMENDMENT No. 32

*Being a proposal to amend the Dog Show Rules re champions to increase number of championship points required from ten to twelve, and to require that in order to earn a championship, a dog must earn at least one two-point rating at a single show.*

MR. KOMINSKY: Madam President, I would respectfully withdraw that amendment.

PRESIDENT: Amendment No. 32, has been withdrawn.

### PROPOSED AMENDMENT No. 33

*Being a proposal to alter the scale of point ratings for Boxers at championship shows in Ontario except in the Lakehead area.*

MRS. WEIR: It has been the custom in the past years when the number of dogs entered in a breed became large and the breed became popular, in order to prevent cheap championships that the number of dogs be raised. It is the feeling of the Boxer Club of Canada that the situation now is such that the numbers of dogs required for points should be increased as it says in the amendment.

MRS. HAMILTON: I am a Boxer breeder. I never heard of this before—of course, I haven't been at a Boxer meeting, but I am against it.

MR. BRENNAN: I also, at this point, am against the raising of points to the extent indicated.

I do feel though that there are a number of dogs winning and picking up quite a number of points that shouldn't be.

PRESIDENT: You mean Boxers?

MR. BRENNAN: Yes, Boxers, but nevertheless, I don't think at this time that we can raise it up to the point that has been suggested, like going for twenty dogs, five points. It seems to me right now to be a little high.

MR. WATSON: I believe this should be discussed by the Boxer people in the Boxer Club and let them decide what they want.

PRESIDENT: They have done that, Mr. Watson. This is their proposal.

MRS. WEIR: This is their recommendation.

PRESIDENT: Are you ready for the Question? All in favour? (45) Against? (5)

### PROPOSED AMENDMENT No. 34

*Being a proposal to amend the field trial rules and regulations to provide for a new stake at retriever trials, namely an amateur open all-age stake for all dogs over six months of age owned, trained and handled by amateurs qualified as such by definition of the trial giving club.*

MR. VAUGHAN: After talking to the other people and checking with them, I would like to change the wording of this amendment if I can.

The second paragraph, I would like it to read, "An Amateur Open all-age Stake at a Retriever and/or Irish Water Spaniel Field Trial shall be for all dogs over six months of age owned and handled by amateurs qualified as such by definition of the Canadian Kennel Club."

MR. BURDEN: I will second the motion.

MISS HAMMOND: Madam President, I think that this Amateur Stake ruling follows the one in the Amateur Trials and Stakes. However, I think there should be an addition to that, in providing for

Amateur Field Trial championships, that the Stakes should allow you, so the handler could earn points at the Amateur Stakes, allowing him to get an Amateur Field Trial championship and qualify via the amateur route for the invitation to compete in the Canadian National Stake.

PRESIDENT: You are making an addition, and I don't think you can make an addition like that, Miss Hammond, without going through the proper procedure.

MISS HAMMOND: Can I make an amendment to it?

PRESIDENT: Not if it is going to bring in something new. You said something about the National.

MISS HAMMOND: The Field Trial people would like to know what the purpose of an Amateur Stake is. Is it to allow them to gain an Amateur Field Trial championship? Can they gain points with it, or what is the purpose of putting in an Amateur Stake?

MR. BLYTH: Being the only professional handler I think in Ontario, I can't see as I can say very much about this at all, because this means any dog I have trained, being the only professional handler or trainer in Ontario, this affects me very much—I can't understand the point of it. If we were in a position where we were getting fifty or sixty dogs that were being trained by professionals in Canada, I could understand it, but we are only getting fifteen, sixteen dogs at our trials and this week may only get seven or eight or nine. It seems to me it is just a way of getting a cheap champion. That is one thing I am very much against.

DR. WATSON: Madam President, Dr. Rogers, Dr. McCuster and Bob Hutchison have each bought dogs from Scotland, they buy them from a friend of Mr. Hutchison's who has an estate there, and his game keeper trains them. Now technically those dogs would be trained by a professional handler, and these three people I spoke of know nothing about handling the dogs during the Retriever Trial.

We had the same thing in Saskatoon. He goes to work about eight-thirty, gets up at six, goes out and trains the dogs and he sells the odd one. At that rate, his own fourteen year old daughter wouldn't be able to take it into the Field Trial because he is a professional handler. Therefore, I think the word "Training" should be taken out of here.

MR. ROBERTSON: I know only a little bit about Beagle Trials. There are some professional handlers among Beagles. But I don't understand the mentality of a man who is an amateur and who is afraid of having his dog compete against a professional handler's.

I think it is a very grave mistake to set up two championship classes and give a dog a championship where he doesn't compete with all-comers. Certainly I get more whack out of beating some dog that is handled by a professional or may already be a champion. I wouldn't want to set up a championship in my own backyard in my kennel.

I have twenty Beagles, so I could go out and say I am an amateur and why shouldn't you establish a championship for my kennel, and I will pick out the best one in the kennel. I think this is the biggest mistake that could be made, if you set up a strictly amateur championship and you create a Canadian champion who is afraid—and I say that outright—who is afraid to compete with any dog.

PRESIDENT: Mr. Robertson, I think there is an error here. This is not a championship. This is just adding another class.

MR. ROBERTSON: It says championship.

PRESIDENT: Where? Mr. Vaughan, can you answer that?

MR. VAUGHAN: Yes, Madam Chairman. One of the reasons for setting up this Stake is eventually to qualify more dogs for the National.

Right now, we ran a National in Ontario this past year and the American handlers came over and qualified the majority of the dogs, American professional handlers qualified the majority of the dogs for the National here, with the result that we only had about twelve dogs in the National. We felt if we set up something like an amateur Stake and perhaps get eventually the first position in that or first four or something like that, let them qualify for the National, it would give us more interest for our local people.

We are quite interested in competing with Americans and we are not trying to eliminate the Open All-age Stake or anything like that. It is just to make an additional class and have an extra qualifying class eventually.

MR. BLYTH: Mr. Vaughan, I wonder if you would care to take out "owned and trained"? That would be perfectly all right then. I have nothing against an Amateur Open All-age Stake. That means any dog of mine or owned by me could not compete in the Stake.

MR. VAUGHAN: I am willing to have the words "owned and trained" taken out too.

MISS HAMMOND: Madam President, could that not be referred back to the Retriever Clubs?

PRESIDENT: It will go to them eventually. We will certainly take it up with them.

MR. BLYTH: This is one of the Retriever Clubs that is sponsoring this amendment.

MISS HAMMOND: Some of the other Retriever Clubs are vitally interested in this and I would like to have something to say about it.

PRESIDENT: This was published, was it not, in the magazine?

MISS HAMMOND: Yes, it was published, and the Clubs have written that we get information on it. They have not as yet been able to check all their information.

PRESIDENT: Could the Committee on these Rules take that into consideration? Would that be agreeable, Miss Hammond?

MISS HAMMOND: Yes.

PRESIDENT: I believe that could be done. Are you ready for the Question? All those in favour of the amendment, which Mr. Brown will read to you as it now appears.

SECRETARY: The last paragraph, "An Amateur Open All-age Stake at a Retriever and/or Irish Water Spaniel Field Trial shall be for all dogs over six months of age handled by amateurs qualified as such by definition of the Canadian Kennel Club."

PRESIDENT: All in favour? (20) Against? (3)

### PROPOSED AMENDMENT No. 35

*Being a proposal to amend the field trial rules and regulations to increase the number of championship points required for field trial championship of a beagle in all areas except the Maritime Provinces.*

DR. LANGMAID: Just in comparison we all realize that our dollar today is worth about thirty-eight cents. If I sell something today that I sold for one dollar ten years ago, either I am selling too cheap today or it was too much fifteen years ago.

Now our points at Beagle Trials, they are the same now as they have been for a great many years. At that time we had four Beagle Trials and we had entries of possibly five or six. Today we have eight or nine Beagle Trials and we have entries up to twenty.

Today you can make a Canadian Field Champion by getting one win, and it is so cheap that we are being flooded with American Field Champions coming over because they realize they only have to come over to get one win and a couple of other places, and they are a Canadian Field Champion.

Now I could discuss this to great length — possibly Mr. Tiede has something further on it — but I do believe there was a meeting of representatives from all the Beagle Tria's at Brantford some short time ago, and it is my understanding that those representatives were all in favour of this at that time

MR. TIEDE: As the Field Trial representative for the Beagles of Ontario, the Doctor is quite right in stating that the amendment he has here has been brought up before the Association, but it was done at a time when the membership of the Beagles had not had time to consider it.

Therefore, since it was put in, I have been appointed to come down and represent the Association and inform Clubs to contact me directly who were in opposition to the amendment.

Now as Doctor Langmaid pointed out, this has been a cheap method of champions. I would like to ask anyone in the room how many field champions have been made in the past five years compared to the number made in the years previous? I do believe that with the moving up of points, the entries are going to drop still further.

That is my opinion, and that is what I have been directed to discuss here. As to the Field Champions, it is all right for a handful of people to go out and buy one or two good dogs and make them into Field Champions, but the rest of us have to raise them and spend a considerable amount of time in the field with them.

As I pointed out, the Association at one time, which consists of the whole Beagle Association members, did vote for this, but the motion was to go back to the Clubs for discussion amongst their Clubs. Since then the discussion has come up and they have contacted me, and are definitely not in favour of raising the points.

As I say again, the number of champions made in the past year or past five years has not increased over the previous ten or fifteen years.

MR. WADDINGTON: I was President of that Beagle Association that Mr. Tiede was just speaking of, and if it is all right, I would like to ask what four Clubs it was.

MR. TIEDE: Elgin County, which has a membership of close to fifty members; Thames Valley, with a membership of thirty; The Grand River Beagle Club — I do not know their numbers and the Niapen Beagle Club. Those are the four who contacted me since that meeting.

MR. WADDINGTON: Those four Clubs voted for this. And if that has been done, it has been done without my knowledge. Mr. Emerson Robertson is here, I think he will have a bit to say on it too, he is a Beagle man. If it has been done, why, it has certainly been done lately.

MR. TIEDE: Madam Chairman, I wish to say that it actually doesn't concern this Board at the moment, but to clarify Mr. Waddington's point there, this was brought up and it was telephoned to the Secretary of the Association. The Secretary of the Association informed the members that the meeting could not be held in time to have the Board get it back to me officially, between the time it was brought up and now. That is the reason for this verbal conversation coming at hand.

MR. LAWRENCE: In all fairness to these people, rather than ending the discussion here — the reviewing of these amendments, generally what we do, is a guide to the voters at large — I would move that this amendment go forward into the referendum ballot next October for a decision by the Field Trial people at large across Canada, without any indication of the vote from this meeting.

MR. SALTER: I will second that.

PRESIDENT: All in favour of Mr. Lawrence's amendment?

—CARRIED—

### PROPOSED AMENDMENT No. 36

*Being a proposal to amend the obedience trial regulations regarding the Novice Class A to provide that any person who has previously exhibited a dog through its C.D.X. title in any country shall not be allowed to compete as exhibitor or otherwise in this class.*

### PROPOSED AMENDMENT No. 37

*Being a proposal to amend the obedience trial regulations regarding Open Class A to provide for the same inclusion as referred to in the proposed amendment No. 36.*

PRESIDENT: Next is Proposed Amendments to the Obedience Trial regulations. These are all from Quebec. Mrs. Mack, could you speak to that?

MRS. MACK: Put them both together, they are the same.

This has been brought up after a lot of discussion with the Obedience delegates from the States. They are quite in accord with this, and I think would like to see us do a little moving on our part up here in the hope that they can then move down there.

The feeling is that when you have trained a dog to the point that you have already gone through to a C.D. or C.D.X., or that the dog has won that title in another country, then you should not compete in the Novice A. or the Open A. class, that that should be strictly for people who are gaining their legs and who have not trained a dog up to that point previously. You can still compete by going in the B. Classes and you leave the other classes open for the people who are only starting.

MR. ELLIS: You can compete in the B. Classes?

MRS MACK: Yes.

PRESIDENT: It is just to take the experienced dogs out of Novice A. and Open A.

PRESIDENT: All in favour, please put up your hand? (14) Against? (8)

# MEETINGS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

## ANNUAL MEETING OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

**February 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 1955**

2972. The annual meeting of the Board of Directors of The Canadian Kennel Club Inc. was held at the King Edward Hotel, Toronto, commencing at 10.00 a.m. on Friday, February 4th, 1955, with the President, Mrs. Alva McColl, in the Chair and the following members of the Board present: Mrs. M. Eileen McEachren, V. W. Williams, J. H. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. J. Gove, Miss Agness Hammond, J. A. H. Irving, S. E. Kominsky, J. W. MacCallum, Mrs. Pamela Mack, J. Neill Malcolm, W. J. Monaghan, Mrs. N. T. Smith, and Dr. H. L. Watson.

The President addressed the Board as follows:

Ladies and Gentlemen:

"Once again it is my privilege and pleasure to welcome you to Toronto for these, our annual meetings.

"We are all only too well aware of the responsibility placed on us by the members who elected us to office.

The agenda before you covers a wide variety of business, all of extreme importance to the Club and its members. The ultimate action we take on these, and any other matters which you might bring before the meeting, will determine in large measure our progress for the current year.

"Following the correction and adoption of the minutes, I would suggest that we endeavour to stay with the agenda as it has been prepared, except that you might seriously consider giving precedence to the following:

1. We have invited Mr. F. G. Hodgkin, Director of the Canadian National Live Stock Records to attend this meeting. We might, to our advantage, take up first those matters we desire to discuss with Mr. Hodgkin to-day, for it is my understanding that he is leaving for Montreal to-morrow.

2. Any items of business which we anticipate will be brought before the Annual General Meeting to-morrow. On those items it would be to our advantage, I believe, if we as a Board could show some unanimity of thought, or at least be in a position to state that such subjects were before the Board and will be dealt with by the Board.

"While many of you are known to each other it is the custom of the President to individually introduce each member of the Board at this annual meeting, and in following that custom I should now like to introduce (here the President introduced each member of the Board individually).

"In closing these remarks I have two requests to make:

1. That all our decisions be in the form of formal motions. The Secretary will write the motions by hand and will ask the sponsors of each motion to initial the note book in which he will record the motions.

2. That when the Chair calls for a vote on a motion let us give the Secretary an opportunity of recording the voting of the members of the Board present.

"May all our discussions and decisions prove to be to the benefit of the Club and its members, and may a spirit of good-will and harmony prevail throughout our discussions."

Mr. Williams expressed the thought that when voting on motions, the Vice-President and himself should be permitted to vote last so that they would have the views of the other members of the Board.

**2973 (2947). MINUTES**

The Secretary placed before the Board the minutes which he had prepared of the meeting of the Board of Directors held on January 11th, 1955.

It was then regularly moved by Mrs. McEachren, seconded by Mr. Malcolm:

"THAT, the minutes of the meeting of the Board of Directors held on January 11, 1955, as corrected, be adopted."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried unanimously.

The President stated that much of the business appearing on the agenda had to do with business arising out of the minutes, and enquired whether the Board would therefore proceed to deal with the business as it was set out on the agenda.

It was regularly moved by Mr. Irving, seconded by Mr. Daniell-Jenkins:

"THAT, the minutes be laid on the table, and the subjects discussed as they appear on the agenda."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCalum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried unanimously.

**2974. PRESIDENT'S REPORT**

The President submitted the following report to the Board:

"As the Board, with the exception of two members who did not choose to accept nomination, is composed of the same members as last year my report to you will deal with our activities last year, and suggest various items which might improve the Canadian Kennel Club in 1955.

"You are aware that for the past four months I have been doing work in the Club's offices, and therefore have not had sufficient time to prepare a report with the care and attention it would otherwise have received.

"The By-laws of the Club state the duties of the Officers and Directors, and the President is responsible to the membership for the supervision and management of the Club. At the annual meeting last year the Board placed some of these powers in the hands of the Executive Manager, and I can assure you that throughout the year I respected the ruling of the Board and did not attempt at any time to interfere with the duties of the Executive Manager as outlined by you.

"It has apparently been the practice in the past for the President to dwell on the financial statement. I do not think I should dwell unduly on this as all questions with regard to financial statements for 1954 can be answered by the Secretary-Treasurer. I would like therefore to just touch briefly on the following facts:

"There was a drop in recording fees of $506. In the magazine section advertising revenue decreased $5,528. However, I would like to point out to you that for the past three months there has been a definite increase, both in advertising revenue and in subscriptions showing a gain of some $1200 over the same period last year. Revenue in the remaining part of the Club, because of an increase in fees at Ottawa, amounted to $5,786. The total revenue was down $1,029 but of that amount one must take into consideration the drop of $529 from donations by show-giving clubs.

"Expenses increased by some $8,226. Included in this is the $3600 for the publishing of the 1953 Stud Book. A Committee with Mr. Daniell-Jenkins as Chairman has worked diligently to secure advertising and sales of the Stud Book which, at the time of writing this report amounts to $720 which will help considerably to offset the cost of the volume.

"Our costs at the Live Stock Records Office increased by $1500 although the per-transaction rate dropped slightly from 1953. I feel that we might well take up with Mr. Hodgkin the cost to the Club for the posting of titles on the records at Ottawa.

"Following a suggestion made at the annual Board meeting last year that the out-of-town members of the Board be kept posted on all important matters, a system was set up with the thought in mind that the national Board take an active part in all discussions. This has entailed a lot of work and I feel that we might well consider some method whereby we could devise a simple method of conferring with the Board and discussing at the monthly and annual Board meetings only those matters which deal with the policy of the Board. The voluminous reports could easily be reduced to bare facts and we, believing ourselves to be intelligent people with a good knowledge of the Canadian Kennel Club, its aims and objects, could surely arrange a method whereby this excess work in the office might be curtailed and the Board concentrate on promotion and expansion.

"There have been two surveys made of office procedure, the second of which has not been received at the time of writing this report and from these it is hoped some form of management might be evolved which will assist us in our endeavours.

"I had hoped to report to you a more complete resume of the various plans which we have been studying through the year. However, committees were formed and I trust their reports will be before you at this meeting for consideration.

"On the long range plan, it is again my feeling that we should stress more economical management than we presently enjoy before embarking on plans which will cause more work than can be taken care of under present conditions.

"Mr. Monaghan was named chairman of a committee to bring before you the subject of a pension plan. This plan has been three years under consideration, and should be finalized at this meeting.

"The Standing Committee on Obedience has done good work and their report has been forwarded to you as members of the Board.

"Because of the increasing number of complaints regarding delays in the issuance of certificates by the Records Office, a committee composed of Mr. J. Neill Malcolm and Mr. W. J. Monaghan was appointed to visit the Records Office and present a report to this meeting of the Board.

"In the last issue of "Dogs in Canada" we invited comments from the members regarding the Litter Kit, a system now employed by the American Kennel Club. We might discuss this matter with Mr. Hodgkin to-day.

"The Registration Committee made recommendations regarding complaints of the non-delivery of Registration Certificates, and you will consider at this meeting our solicitors' views on the use of agreement forms.

"It is expected that the meeting to-morrow will be attended by a record number of members. We should be prepared to answer their questions with some degree of unanimity and if members of this Board are aware of any subjects which might come before that meeting, will they give them priority on today's discussions so that the thoughts of the Board may be presented with clarity.

"In closing might I state that the office of President is not an easy one to occupy, and the success with which the holder of that office discharges the duties and responsibilities vested in the President by your By-laws depends to a great extent on the moral and active support which the members of the Board provide."

It was regularly moved by Mr. Williams, seconded by Mrs. Gove:

"THAT, the President's report be accepted."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried unanimously.

The President reported that in accordance with the Board's instruction an invitation had been extended to Mr. F. G. Hodgkin, Director, Canadian National Live Stock Records, to attend this meeting of the Board, and Mr. Hodgkin now awaited the Board's pleasure.

It was unanimously agreed that the regular order of business be suspended and Mr. Hodgkin be invited to enter the meeting.

Mr. F. G. Hodgkin entered the meeting and was introduced to all members of the Board.

**2975 (2948). REGISTRATION MATTERS**

Mr. Malcolm reported that in accordance with the wishes of the Board (Item #2948) a committee composed of Mr. Monaghan and himself had visited the Canadian National Live Stock Records, and placed before the Board a report which:

(1) Pointed out that when the committee was appointed it was understood that it would be supplied with complete details of as many specific instances as possible of alleged unreasonable delays on the part of the Records Office in handling applications;

(2) Reported that the Committee, having received no reports of such delays, was therefore limited to enquiring, in a general way, as to the procedures followed and the time required to process applications;

(3) Reported that the Director of the Records office had personally conducted the members of the committee through the Records office, and showed the many steps through which an application for registration must necessarily pass, a process which requires from 12 to 14 points to be checked, and the incidence of errors and omissions on applications was such that it was necessary to use a printed form in order to save time and labour when communicating with applicants.

(4) Pointed out that when an application, returned to applicant for correction, is again received at the Records Office it has to wait its turn for processing again, and it was believed that the majority of cases of complaint fell into this category.
(5) Four typists are continually employed at the Records office dealing with irregularities of one sort or another (not confined to dog applications), and the Registrar for dogs had pointed out that during December he had dictated 308 letters, and in the first eleven working days of January 275 letters, all dealing solely with dog registrations.
(6) Pointed out that in order to operate efficiently and as economically as possible, the Records office must process applications by "assembly line" methods, and any application which, for any reason, must be set aside for individual attention, interrupts the smooth flow of work.
(7) Reported that the Records Office is subject to heavy "peak load" periods, especially from November to March, however in order to operate economically, avoid overtime and costly temporary help, the work must be spread as evenly as possible over the year, with the result that registrations tend to fall somewhat behind at such times, to be caught up as volume tapers off.
(8) Reported that aplications involving exports receive top priority with certificates usually mailed back to the applicants within 24 hours, and other applications, when properly completed and accompanied by the required fee, are processed and certificates mailed within three weeks.
(9) Stated that Mr. Hodgkin and his staff impressed them as being sincerely interested in the work of the Club, eager to co-operate, and receptive to all reasonable and well-considered suggestions; and the Director and Registrar assured them that they would be only too pleased to investigate and check on any instances of laxity at their office.
(10) Expressed the view that an estimated 25 to 30% of the work of preparing individual registration certificates would be eliminated, with proportionate reduction in cost, if the Club would adopt a "one generation" certificate (as issued by the American Kennel Club), also the time required to produce such a certificate would be very much less.

It was regularly moved by Mr. Williams, seconded by Mrs. McEachren:

"THAT, the Committee's report be received."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

ABSTAINED FROM VOTING: Mr. Malcolm, and Mr. Monaghan (being the Committee which submitted the report).

Motion carried.

Invited to speak on the time required to process the various applications, Mr. Hodgkin stated that: (1) applications for registration of dogs to be exported receive immediate attention; (2) for some time the Records Office has pre-sorted applications for registration of litters and applications for transfer of registered dogs, when such applications are not accompanied by applications for registration of individual dogs, and provided these applications are in order and accompanied by the required fees, the time required to issue certificates was about ten days.

Mrs. Mack stated that it was her practice to note in her private records the date on which an application is mailed to the Records Office and the date on which the certificate is received, and over the past year the elapsed time had averaged about fourteen days.

Mr. Hodgkin stated that to correct a possible feeling that dog breeders were the only breeders to complain about Records Office service, he wished to point out that such complaints come from the members of other live stock associations too, however on practically every investigation of a complaint it was found that invariably such complaint involved an application which had been returned to the applicant, and when referring to the time required to issue a certificate the person complaining invariably referred to the date on which he had first submitted the application to the Records office.

Asked if any greater time was required to process applications for registrations accompanied by nose-prints, Mr. Hodgkin stated that because many nose prints submitted were but mere smudges, it was necessary to return applications with a request for better nose-prints; that more time was required to check nose-prints, usually with a magnifying glass, as compared with the short time necessary to refer to a card index where the tattooing method is employed.

Mr. Hodgkin stated that the average time to issue certificates for individual dogs would be about three weeks when the applications are in order and accompanied by the required fees.

Asked where a change of an additional feee for applications returned because of error, omission or insufficient fees would help eliminate or reduce the number of returned applications, Mr. Hodgkin stated that while errors and omissions did cause delays and increase costs, the Records Office would prefer to carry on as at present without any assessment for errors or omissionns on applications.

The Secretary reported that while the total number of titles granted by the Club in 1954 was very little different than for 1953, the number of operational items charged against the Club in 1954 for the posting of titles on the records at Ottawa had increased substantially over the charge for 1953, a question which had been taken up with Mr. Hodgkin following the receipt of the financial statements from the Records Office in January.

Mr. Hodgkin stated that as a result of the Secretary's enquiry he had looked into the matter, was not satisfied with the procedure followed in calculating the number of operational items charged to the Club in 1954 for this work, and had therefore directed that a time check be made on the posting of titles with a view to arriving at a proper assessment for this type of work in future.

This matter was left over for further report to the Board.

The President reported that when a number of Cocker Spaniel fanciers had met at the Club's office before the annual general meeting to discuss the proposed change of standard with regard to the colors of black and tan American Cocker Spaniels, the question had been raised regarding the showing of colors of ancestors on certificates of registration, and asked Mr. Hodgkin whether this additional information could be shown on certificates.

Mr. Hodgkin stated that while this could be done it would involve: (a) the removal and subsequent return to the files of all the records for the ancestors shown on the certificates in order that the colors could be recorded, an operation that would have to continue for some time;
(b) greater time required for the preparation of certificates with consequent delay in issuing of certificates;
(c) additional cost which would have to be borne by the Club unless it chose, by amending the By-laws, to pass this additional cost on to the applicants submitting the applications for registration.

Asked if it would be of any assistance to the Records Office if it was notified, by owners, of dogs which were dead or had been destroyed, Mr. Hodgkin stated that while the Records Office would be prepared to make appropriate notes on its records when such information is furnished, experience had shown that while certain Associations required, in their By-laws, that certificates be returned for dead animals, few certificates were returned to the Records Office.

The Secretary exhibited samples of the new "Litter Kit" certificates obtained from The American Kennel Club. Mr. Hodgkin was asked whether such an arrangement could be adopted by the Canadian Kennel Club. Mr. Hodgkin stated that while he had read about the "Litter Kit" with a great deal of interest and had written the American Kennel Club for information, he would like to give it more study and perhaps experiment before giving a definite opinion.

Asked if the new arrangement would be adaptable to production by I.B.M. equipment, Mr. Hodgkin expressed doubt that the seventh or later copies would be readable unless produced on an electric typewriter.

Mrs. Mack pointed out that the American Kennel Club requires the signature of the new owner on an application for transfer of ownership, and felt that this would be a definite advantage in checking signatures. Mr. Hodgkin agreed and expressed the thought that the adoption of the "Litter Kit" arrangement might eliminate many errors when breeders submit applications.

The matter was left over for further consideration.

The President asked Mr. Hodgkin whether it would be permissible for the buyer of a dog to send the application for registration and transfer of ownership, or certificate of registration and application for transfer of ownership, to the Live Stock Records office, and would such applications, if received in order and accompanied by the required fees, be processed in the regular way. Mr. Hodgkin stated that while this is permissible in other live stock associations, the Records Office had been instructed, some years ago, to require, in the case of dogs, that the applications be submitted by the seller.

The following section of the Live Stock Pedigree Act was read:

"17. (1) Every person who

(e) sells as pure-bred or contracts to sell as pure-bred any animal or a class or breed in respect of which an association has been incorporated, without furnishing or agreeing as an integral part of the contract of sale to furnish, the certificate of registration, together with the duly recorded transfer of ownership thereof, to the actual buyer;

is guilty of an offence and is liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars and not less than fifty dollars or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two months."

A discussion followed on whether the requirements of this Section of the Act would be met if the seller provided the purchaser with either an application for registration and transfer of ownership, or a certificate of registration and application for transfer ownership, or whether it was necessary for the seller to provide the purchaser with a certificate of registration showing the ownership of the purchaser of the dog.

Mr. Irving expressed the view that many complaints regarding non-delivery of certificates of registration by sellers arise in connection with the sale of dogs as pets, and enquired whether this situation could be overcome to a large degree if arrangements were made for two classes of registration, one for dogs eligible for use as breeding animals, the other for dogs sold as pets and not to be used as breeding animals although eligible for re-registration later as a breeding animal if agreeable to the parties concerned.

Mr. Malcolm suggested that if such an arrangement could be worked out it would be possible to eliminate many records at Ottawa, and suggested that this proposal be referred to a committee for consideration and report.

Mr. Monaghan stated that a number of breeders sell dogs with a reservation as to breeding rights, and suggested that for the guidance of these people a sample form of agreement be drawn up, but held to the view that the Live Stock Pedigree Act required the seller to provide the purchaser of a pure-bred dog with a certificate of registration showing the purchaser's ownership of the dog, and, in his opinion, any different interpretation of the Act would lead to difficulties.

The Secretary reported that the Club's solicitors had been asked to revise the existing agreement forms regarding sale of dogs, and read a letter from the Club's solicitors in this connection. During the discussion which followed Mr. Hodgkin suggested that a copy of the Club's solicitors' opinion, together with samples of the existing agreement forms, be submitted to the Chief Registration Officer of the Department of Agriculture and seek the Department's views. Mr. Irving suggested that any submission to the Department be confined to new agreement forms as drafted by the solicitors rather than the existing agreement forms.

At the President's suggestion and for Mr. Hodgkin's information, Mrs. McEachren reviewed developments in connection with the proposal that the Club undertake the registration of dogs bred and/or owned in Bermuda (see Item #2950).

Mr. Hodgkin stated that he had discussed this matter informally with the Chief Registration Officer of the Department, and expressed the view that the registration of dogs owned in Bermuda should start with the registration of the dogs imported into Bermuda followed by the registration of the progeny of the imported dogs, all applications to be processed first by the Club's Registration Committee.

At the conclusion of the discussions with Mr. Hodgkin it was regularly moved by Mr. Williams, seconded by Mrs. McEachren:

"THAT, a hearty vote of thanks to Mr. Hodgkin for his presence here and to accept and convey to Mr. Gundersen and staff the appreciation of this Board for their fine co-operation during the past year."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried unanimously.

In reply to this resolution Mr. Hodgkin said:
"It is very nice to hear the kind remarks. I appreciate being here again, and being with you at this meeting, and enjoyed the discussions we have had and the thoroughness with which you go into your business. At this time I would like to express my opinion as regards your progress, and compliment the way you have taken hold of your problems and the financial statement of your Club.

"There are a few things in our recent annual report—first of all the Kennel Club's business is indeed assuming high rank in our affairs, possibly to a larger extent than you may have realized. I find that the Kennel Club now stands third in the number of members in the National Live Stock Records organization, fourth in the animals exported from Canada, first in the number of animals imported into Canada, fourth in individual registrations, third in the animals transferred, and fourth in the number of receipts coming into the office. Your percentage of animals transferred is probably one of the highest in respect of any one of the small animals. They say to be a good financial organization you should transfer as many animals as you register. It seems to me that your association is highest in the animals transferred as against animals registered."

Mr. Hodgkin left the meeting, and the Board recessed for lunch, reconvening at 2.50 p.m. with the President in the Chair and all members of the Board present.

**2976 (2958). FINANCIAL MATTERS**

The Secretary placed before the Board the Club's financial statements for 1954 as received from the Club's auditors.

Mr. Malcolm suggested that arrangements be made for the Club to be informed quarterly on bonds, and the Club's portfolio of investments be examined quarterly by the Board.

It was regularly moved by Mr. Malcolm, seconded by Mr. Irving:

"THAT, the Board review the investment of the Club quarterly."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried unanimously.

It was regularly moved by Mr. Malcolm, seconded by Mr. Williams:

"THAT, a footnote be appended to Schedule 4 explaining that in addition to recording show and trial awards, the Show and Trial Section does a considerable amount of filing and other necessary work in keeping the Club's records."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm.

AGAINST THE MOTION: Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried.

It was regularly moved by Mrs. McEachren, seconded by Mr. Kominsky:

"THAT, the financial statements, as presented, be received."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried unanimously.

The Secretary reported an analysis of the accounts receivable (advertising and sale of halftones) for "Dogs in Canada".

It was regularly moved by Mr. Malcolm, seconded by Mr. Williams:

"THAT, this Board views with favour the manner in which the staff has pursued the accounts receivable and kept bad debts to a minimum."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mrs. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried unanimously.

The Secretary stated that it is customary for the Board, at its annual meeting, to authorize the payment of the monthly levy to the Canadian National Live Stock Records, the levy having been set at $2200 monthly by the Records Committee.

It was regularly moved by Mr. Malcolm, seconded by Mr. Irving:

"THAT, the Secretary be authorized to pay the Canadian National Live Stock Records $2200 a month on levy account."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mrs. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried unanimously.

Mr. MacCallum reported that advertising in the three months of December (1954), January and February (1955) totalled $4105.86 as compared with $2966.69 for the same three months period in the year previous.

The President reported that in the period between November 28th and this meeting over 600 letters had been received at the office as the result of an article which appeared in the "Reader's Digest", these letters seeking information as to where dogs may be purchased, and in connection with each of these enquiries a subscription order form had been enclosed with the replies sent. The President stated that in the past year there had been more publicity than there had ever been before, this publicity taking the form of TV shows (one from Hamilton weekly), radio broadcasts including short-wave broadcasts overseas.

**2978. LETTER FROM MRS. N. T. SMITH (RE AN ANNUAL CONVENTION)**

A letter from Mrs. N. T. Smith was read, the latter asking the Board's consideration of her proposal that a three-day convention be held annually at the time of the annual general meeting, the cost of this to be covered by a registration fee payable by those who attended and through donations which may be received from dog food companies and others. Mrs. Smith's letter outlined a sample programme which included lectures and discussions (on such subjects as health, research work, feeding, nutrition, breeding, etc.), a banquet, after-dinner speakers and entertainment. Mrs. Smith stated that a good convention chairman could make these proposed sessions interesting and educational.

Mrs. Smith stated that at the present time many members living at distant points did not care to travel to Toronto for the present one-day general meeting, but may be prepared to take part of their vacation if they could participate in something of the kind outlined in her proposal.

Mr. Monaghan stated that many organizations, to their advantage, held an annual convention of the kind suggested by Mrs. Smith.

Mrs. Grove expressed the view that members living at greater distances may be interested if the annual meeting and such proposed convention were held at a time of the year when better weather conditions would permit of their travelling by motor. Mr. Monaghan stated that the usual convention rates would apply to members travelling to a convention.

Mr. Malcolm enquired as to the possibility of appointing a committee to prepare a questionnaire the purpose of which would be to determine how many members would be interested in a convention of the kind suggested and would be prepared to attend.

Mr. Williams suggested the possibility of a championship show being held in connection with the proposed convention.

Dr. Watson enquired whether consideration could be given to alternating the annual meetings between the east and the west. Mrs. McEachren thought Dr. Watson's suggestion a very sound one and worthy of consideration.

It was regularly moved by Mr. Malcolm, seconded by Mr. Irving:

"THAT, a committee be appointed to develop the idea put forward by Mrs. Smith and recommend appropriate steps to bring this before the membership as a whole to establish their reaction and if possible how much tangible support the proposal would receive."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, and Dr. Watson.

ABSTAINED FROM VOTING: Mrs. Smith.

Motion carried.

It was regularly moved by Mrs. Mack, seconded by Mr. Irving:

"THAT, Mrs. N. T. Smith be appointed Chairman of the Committee with power to add to the Committee."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, and Dr. Watson.

ABSTAINED FROM VOTING: Mrs. Smith (being named in the motion).

Motion carried.

**2979 (2951). STUD BOOK COMMITTEE (ADVERTISING)**

Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Chairman of the Committee appointed to handle details of advertising in the 1953 Stud Book, presented a detailed report on behalf of the Committee.

It was regularly moved by Mr. MacCallum, seconded by Mrs. Mack:

"THAT, the report of the Stud Book Committee (Advertising) be received and the Committee be thanked."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

ABSTAINED FROM VOTING: Mr. Daniell-Jenkins.

Motion carried.

**2980 (2965). PENSION PLAN (STAFF)**

Mr. Monaghan, Chairman of the Pension Plan Committee, presented a detailed report and analysis on the several pension plans received by the Club and referred to the Committee.

After a brief discussion the report was left over for further study by the Board.

**2981 (2719). HANDBOOKS COMMITTEE**
**(2860). MEASURING DEVICE**
**(2860). PROPOSED REPORTS BY SHOW SUPERINTENDENTS & SHOW SECRETARIES**

Mr. MacCallum, Chairman of the Committee on Handbooks, reported that a great deal of information had been gathered together, and information would be forwarded to the clubs holding shows, and the committee had hoped to have a draft of the information for this meeting of the Board but was not able to so arrange.

Mr. MacCallum exhibited a proposed measuring standard capable of measuring dogs from 8" to 24", the measurements being to the scale of ⅛".

It was regularly moved by Mr. Irving, seconded by Mr. Daniell-Jenkins:

"THAT, we receive Mr. MacCallum's progress report re handbooks for shows, also weights and measures for dogs, and the Committee be appointed for another year."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith and Dr. Watson.

ABSTAINED FROM VOTING: Mr. MacCallum (being named in the motion).

Motion carried.

The Secretary reported that the draft of proposed reports to be made by show superintendents and show secretaries had been ordered referred to this meeting of the Board for consideration.

Following the brief discussion it was regularly moved by Mr. Monaghan, seconded by Mr. Kominsky:

"THAT, the matter of these reports be transferred to the Handbooks Committee for subsequent report."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith and Dr. Watson.

ABSTAINED FROM VOTING: Mr. MacCallum (being Chairman of the Handbooks Committee).

Motion carried.

**2983 (2913). PROPOSED TRANSFER OF RHODESIAN RIDGEBACK TO GROUP TWO**

Mr. Daniell-Jenkins stated that the proposal to transfer the Rhodesian Ridgeback from Group 1 to Group 2 had been presented to the Board at its meeting in December, at which time the Board had directed that a notice be published in the official organ seeking comments on the proposal that as a result of a conversation with a breeder who felt very strongly about the proposal he had made a number of enquiries and read:

(1) A letter from the Secretary of the Kennel Club (England) who stated that the Kennel Club considered the Rhodesian Ridgeback to be a Hound;
(2) A letter from The American Kennel Club to the Secretary which stated that when and if the Rhodesian Ridgeback is admitted to their Stud Book and classes provided for these dogs by show-giving clubs, the best of breeds at shows would be eligible for entry in the Hound Group.

Mr. Daniell-Jenkins stated that he had spent a good deal of time in South Africa, his wife is a South African, his father-in-law and mother-in-law have lived there for 50 years, and they had always thought of the Rhodesian Ridgeback as a hound.

The Secretary read the following letters received in reply to the notice published in the official organ:
(1) A letter from Mrs. G. H. Appell, South Burnaby, B.C., who stated that she was in complete accord with the proposed transfer;
(2) A letter from R. W. Blanchard, Sarnia, Ont., a Beagle fancier, who enquired what was wrong with the present classification of the breed, and strongly opposed the proposed transfer.

Mr. Irving stated that those interested in Hounds would object to the transfer, and contended that the proposal should be handled by way of referendum ballot.

Following discussion it was regularly moved by Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, seconded by Mr. Malcolm:

"THAT, we table the matter until we receive more evidence."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

AGAINST THE MOTION: Miss Hammond and Mr. Irving.

Motion carried.

**2985. ADJOURNMENT**

At 10.00 P.M., on motion duly moved, seconded and carried, this meeting of the Board of Directors adjourned to reconvene in the same place at 11.00 A.M. on Sunday, February 6th, 1955.

**2986.**

This annual meeting of the Board of Directors of The Canadian Kennel Club reconvened in the King Edward Hotel, Toronto, at 11.15 A.M. on Sunday, February 6th, 1955, with the Second Vice-President, V. W. Williams, in the Chair, and the following members of the Board present: J. H. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. J. Gove, Miss Agnes Hammond, J. A. H. Irving, S. E. Kominsky, J. W. MacCallum, and Mrs. N. T. Smith.

**2987. APPOINTMENTS**

Mrs. Gove recommended the appointment of the following as members of the Manitoba Advisory Provincial Committee: C. P. Montague-Francis, Dr. Duncan Croll, D. W. McIntyre, F. H. B. White, and Mrs. T. Eamens.

It was regularly moved by Mr. Irving, seconded by Mrs. Smith:

"THAT, the recommendation of the Director for Manitoba be accepted, and the following be appointed the Manitoba Advisory Provincial Committee: C. P. Montague-Francis, Dr. Duncan Croll, D. W. McIntyre, F. H. B. White, and Mrs. T. Eamens."

FOR THE MOTION: Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, and Mrs. Smith.

Motion carried.

The President (Mrs. Alva McColl), Mrs. Pamela Mack, J. Neill Malcolm, and Dr. H. L. Watson entered the meeting, the President taking the Chair.

**2988. LETTER TO MRS. P. A. MARGESON**

Mr. Williams stated that Mr. Kominsky had informed him that Mrs. P. A. Margeson was not well, and as one of the most respected Directors who had ever served on the Board, he suggested that the Board's wishes for a speedy recovery be conveyed to Mrs. Margeson.

It was regularly moved by Mr. Williams, seconded by Mr. Malcolm:

"THAT, the Secretary convey to Mrs. Margeson the Board's wishes for a speedy recovery."

FOR THE MOTION: Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum,, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried.

**2989 (2987). APPOINTMENTS**

Miss Hammond submitted a recommendation with regard to the appointment of the personnel of the Alberta Advisory Provincial Committee.

It was regularly moved by Mrs. Smith, seconded by Mr. Williams:

"THAT, the recommendation of the Director for Alberta be accepted, and the following be appointed the Alberta Advisory Provincial Committee: Jack Anderson, R. MacKillop, V. Grainger, and J. Kilgannon."

FOR THE MOTION: Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried.

Mr. Irving submitted his recommendation with regard to appointment of the personnel of the British Columbia (Mainland) Advisory Provincial Committee and the British Columbia (Island) Advisory Provincial Committee.

It was regularly moved by Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, seconded by Mr. Williams:

"THAT, the recommendations of the Director for British Columbia be accepted, and the following be appointed the British Columbia (Mainland) Advisory Provincial Committee: W. H. Pym (Chairman), R. W. Hatley, O. Balshaw, E. Cargill, and Miss Joan Railton; and the following be appointed the British Columbia (Island) Advisory Provincial Committee: A. H. Dodds (Chairman), D. B. Hudson, W. J. Pym, Major A. E. Smart, and James Galloway."

FOR THE MOTION: Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried.

Mrs. M. E. McEachren entered the meeting.

Mrs. Mack submitted her recommendation with regard to the appointment of the personnel of the Quebec Advisory Provincial Committee.

It was regularly moved by Mr. Williams, seconded by Mrs. Smith:

"THAT, the recommendation of the Director for Quebec be accepted, and the following be appointed the Quebec Advisory Provincial Committee: Miss Winifred M. Steggall, John H. Sheehan, S. W. Scarpa, Mac McLean and Dr. E. M. Trenout."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried.

Mr. Kominsky submitted his recommendation with regard to personnel of the four Advisory Provincial Committees in the Maritimes.

It was regularly moved by Mr. Williams, seconded by Mrs. Smith:

"THAT, the recommendations of the Director for the Maritime Provinces be accepted, and the following be appointed the Nova Scotia Advisory Provincial Committee: Mrs. P. A. Margeson, Roy F. McKay, Chester C. Gregory, Edmund A. Curtis, Miss Phyllis Fulton; and the following be appointed the New Brunswick Advisory Provincial Committee: J. G. Cavanaugh, Robert B. Laskey, R. H. Colwell, W. E. Bell, and W. I. Daigle; and the following be appointed the Newfoundland Advisory Provincial Committee: Hugh S. Baird, Mrs. Barbara Barrett, and B. R. Pryde; and the following be appointed the Prince Edward Island Advisory Provincial Committee: Dr. Burton Howatt and J. P. MacInnis."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried.

Mr. Malcolm asked that the Secretary arrange to place on the agenda of a future meeting the question of district committees in Ontario.

The Secretary reported that it is the custom of the Board, at its annual meeting, to appoint the Club's solicitors for the current year.

It was regularly moved by Mr. Williams, seconded by Mr. Irving:

"THAT, Messrs. Wright and McTaggart be appointed the Club's solicitors for 1955 at the same retaining fee."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried.

The Secretary reported that it is the custom of the Board, at its annual meeting, to appoint the Club's Honorary Veterinarian for the current year.

It was regularly moved by Mr. MacCallum, seconded by Mrs. McEachren:

"THAT, Dr. Alan C. Secord be appointed the Club's Honorary Veterinarian for 1955."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried.

Mr. Malcolm suggested that the By-laws should be amended to permit of the appointment of more than one Honorary Veterinarian.

The Secretary read the list of recommendations received from Directors and obedience trial-giving clubs regarding the appointment of Obedience Trial Representatives for the current year.

It was regularly moved by Mr. Williams, seconded by Mrs. McEachren:

"THAT, the following be appointed the Club's Obedience Trial Representatives for the current year: British Columbia—Mr. R. W. S. Johnston; Manitoba—Mr. D. W. McIntyre; Quebec—Mr. Frank H. Mingie; Ontario—Miss V. E. Meyers."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried.

The President suggested and it was agreed that Miss V. E. Meyers be invited to meet with the Board, at 10.00 A.M. on Monday, when the Board would deal with obedience matters.

The Secretary read the list of recommendations received from Directors and field trial-giving clubs regarding the appointment of Field Trial Representatives for the current year.

It was regularly moved by Mr. Williams, seconded by Mrs. McEachren:

"THAT, the following be appointed the Club's Field Trial Representatives for the current year:
British Columbia—Retrievers—Dr. E. H. Sproston;
Maritime Provinces—Beagles—F. A. Pugh;
Alberta—Retrievers—W. E. Madge;
Quebec—Alex G. Learmonth;
Manitoba—Retrievers—F/L R. A. Gilmour;
Ontario—Retrievers—H. V. P. Lewis;
Ontario—Spaniels—Andrew Dunn;
Ontario—Foxhounds—E. B. Bonnyman;
Ontario—Pointing breeds—Dr. Alan C. Secord."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried.

The appointment of Field Trial Representative (Beagles) for Ontario was deferred.

Following discussion it was regularly moved by Mr. Williams, seconded by Mrs. McEachren:

"THAT, action not having been taken at the Annual General Meeting to appoint the Club's representatives to the Canadian National Live Stock Records Board for the current year, the following be appointed the Club's representatives for the current year: Mrs. Alva McColl,

Mr. J. W. MacCallum, Mr. J. N. Malcolm, Mr. W. J. Monaghan, and Mrs. N. T. Smith."

The Vice-President took the Chair while this motion was voted on.

FOR THE MOTION: Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mrs. Mack, and Dr. Watson.

ABSTAINED FROM VOTING (being named in the motion): Mrs. McColl, Mr. MacCallum, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan and Mrs. Smith.

Motion carried.

The President called for the appointment of a Chairman of the several Amendments Committees (By-laws, Dog Show Rules, Obedience Trial Regulations and Standards, Field Trial Regulations and Rules) for the current year.

It was regularly moved by Mr. Williams, seconded by Miss Hammond:

"THAT, Mr. J. A. H. Irving be appointed the Chairman of the several Amendments Committees for the current year."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghen, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

ABSTAINED FROM VOTING (being named in the motion): Mr. Irving.

Motion carried.

Mr. Irving stated that all members of the Board were automatically members of each Amendments Committee, and the By-laws permitted the addition of two members in each zone to each committee. He suggested that in order that there may be thorough consideration of the proposed amendments and any suggested changes, that the additions to each committee be appointed at this meeting.

The President asked that the members of the Board suggest additions for the area which each represented.

Additions to each committee having been suggested and agreed on, it was regularly moved by Mr. Williams, seconded by Mrs. Smith:

"THAT, the following be added to the several Amendments Committees as noted hereunder:

AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS COMMITTEE:

Alberta: R. McKillop and J. Anderson; British Columbia: W. H. Pym and Miss Joan Railton; Manitoba: D. W. McIntyre and Alex Williams; Maritimes: Dr. M. J. Macauley and R. B. Laskey; Ontario: W. A. Griffin and Walter Brown; Quebec: Arthur Greenwood and S. W. Scarpa; Saskatchewan: S/L K. J. Strader and E. W. Hill.

AMENDMENTS TO DOG SHOW RULES COMMITTEE:

Alberta: Tom Quilley and Mrs. Mary Gardner; British Columbia: W. H. Pym and Miss Joan Railton; Manitoba: Mrs. T. Eamens and W. D. Nixon; Maritimes: Dr. M. J. Macaulay and R. B. Laskey; Ontario: A. L. Hill and G. D. Lawless; Quebec: W. R. Taylor and Mrs. Romaine Jones; Saskatchewan: S/L K. J. Strader and E. W. Hill.

AMENDMENTS TO FIELD TRIAL REGULATIONS & RULES COMMITTEE:

Alberta: Vic Grainger and W. E. Madge; British Columbia: Dr. E. H. Sproston; Manitoba: Dr. Duncan Croll and W. P. Alsip; Maritimes: Roy Montague and Gordon McDonald; Ontario: J. J. Farmer and H. V. P. Lewis; Quebec: J. H. Moffat and Alex Learmonth; Saskatchewan; Phil Ellison and J. T. Forbes.

AMENDMENTS TO OBEDIENCE TRIAL REGULATIONS COMMITTEE:

Alberta: G. W. Frost; British Columbia: R. W. S. Johnston and D. B. Hudson; Manitoba: W. E. Lillies and Mrs. A. King; Ontario: Miss V. E. Meyers and George Taylor; Quebec Frank Mingie and Mrs. Alex Casgrain."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried unanimously.

The Board recessed for lunch and reconvened at 2.15 P.M. with the President in the Chair and all members of the Board present.

Mr. Malcolm suggested that the Board now consider his proposed standing resolution requiring that in future Obedience Trial Representatives and Field Trial Representatives be chosen from members of the Club.

It was regularly moved by Mr. Monaghan, seconded by Mr. Daniell-Jenkins:

"THAT, this proposed standing resolution be received and stand on the table until to-morrow, and in the meantime each member of the Board be furnished with a copy."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried unanimously.

**2990 (2926. APPLICATIONS FOR MEMBERSHIP**

The Secretary sought an instruction on the procedure to be followed in processing applications for membership.

It was regularly moved by Mrs. Smith, seconded by Mr. Daniell-Jenkins:

"THAT, the Secretary shall periodically forward to all members of the Board a list of applications for membership which have been received, and if, within a period of ten days following the mailing of each list, no objection is received from any member of the Board, all applications against which no objection has been received from a member of the Board shall be approved by the Secretary except that the Secretary may, at his discretion, withhold approval of any application and refer said application to the Board for consideration; all applications against which an objection has been registered to be referred to the Board for consideration."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried unanimously.

The Secretary was directed to include the foregoing resolution in the book of Standing Resolutions.

A discussion followed on the question of whether or not any person should be admitted to membership who is engaged, directly or indirectly, in the sale of dogs which are not pure-bred.

It was regularly moved by Mr. Malcolm, seconded by Mr. Williams:

"THAT, a new application for membership form be ordered and include the following questions, subject to the approval of the Club's solicitors:

(1) Are you engaged in the breeding, buying, selling of cross-bred or mongrel dogs, directly or indirectly, whether as principal, agent, intermediary or otherwise?

(2) Will you undertake that while a member of the Canadian Kennel Club you will not engage in any of the aforesaid activities, except breedings approved by the Canadian Kennel Club in the interests of science?

(3) Have you ever been or are now suspended, expelled, or disqualified by the Canadian Kennel Club, the Kennel Club (England), The American Kennel Club, or any association incorporated under The Live Stock Pedigree Act?"

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried unanimously.

**2991 (2868). APPLICATIONS FOR REGISTRATION OF KENNEL NAMES**

The Secretary reported on the procedure presently followed in connection with applications for registration of kennel names, and sought on instruction on the future handling of such applications.

It was regularly moved by Mrs. Smith, seconded by Mr. Williams:

"THAT, notice be published in the official organ of each application for registration of kennel name received; that if, after the expiration of thirty days following publication of said notice, no objection is received to an application for registration of kennel name said application be approved and a certificate of registration be issued to the applicant; any application against which an objection is received within the thirty day period following publication to be referred to the Board of Directors with the objection received."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried unanimously.

The Secretary was instructed to include the foregoing resolution in the book of Standing Resolutions.

Mr. Monaghan suggested that the existing policy with regard to names which may not be used as kennel names be published with each list of kennel names applied for in the official organ.

It was regularly moved by Mr. Monaghan, seconded by Mrs. McEachren:

"THAT, the following resolution be included in the Book of Standing Resolutions:

"THAT, this Board of Directors may refuse to accept as kennel names any proper or historical name, names of post offices in Canada, any names which appear in the official Canadian Railway Guide, geographical names and places, and any names which may be misleading as to origin or relationship.",

and this motion, appropriately reworded, be included with each list of kennel names applied for published in the official organ."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

AGAINST THE MOTION: Mr. Daniell-Jenkins.

Motion carried.

**2992 (2982). SHOW & TRIAL MATTERS**

The Secretary sought an instruction on the procedure to be followed in processing applications received for permission to hold championship shows and licensed trials under the Club's rules.

It was regularly moved by Mrs. McEachren, seconded by Mr. Daniell-Jenkins:

"THAT, the Secretary be and is hereby empowered to deal with applications for dates originating in the Province of Ontario, and the local provincial Director be and is hereby empowered to deal with applications for dates originating in his or her electoral zone; all applications to be forwarded to the Secretary for final processing."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried unanimously.

It was agreed that the Secretary would provide members of the Board periodically with lists of dates and judges approved.

**2993. BUSINESS ARISING OUT OF ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING**

The Secretary sought an instruction with regard to publication of minutes of the annual general meeting.

Mr. Irving stated that the resume of the discussion on proposed amendments at the 1954 annual general meeting had been published but the resume was too brief.

Following discussion it was regularly moved by Mr. Irving, seconded by Mr. Williams:

"THAT, a resume of the proceedings at the annual general meeting be published in "Dogs in Canada"."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried unanimously.

The Secretary sought an instruction as to the number of copies of the verbatim minutes of the Annual General Meeting to be ordered from the chartered stenographer who recorded the proceedings.

It was regularly moved by Mr. Irving, seconded by Mr. Williams:

"THAT, we order two copies of the report of proceedings at the Annual General Meeting, and a copy of the discussion re amendments be made for the members of the Amendments Committees."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Ko-

minsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried unanimously.

**2994. REVISION OF BY-LAW RE "DISCIPLINE"**

Following discussion it was regularly moved by Mr. Irving, seconded by Mr. Williams:

"THAT, a Committee be set up to revise the By-law on Discipline, this committee to be composed of Mrs. M. E. McEachren (Chairman), Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, and Mr. Monaghan, the Committee to have power to add to its numbers."

FOR THE MOTION: Mr. Williams, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

ABSTAINED FROM VOTING (being named in the motion): Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, and Mr. Monaghan.

Motion carried.

**2995. ARRANGEMENTS FOR 1956 ANNUAL MEETINGS**

The Secretary sought an instruction with regard to arrangements for the 1956 annual meetings of the Club.

Following discussion it was regularly moved by Mr. Irving, seconded by Mr. Williams:

"THAT, the annual general meeting be held on Tuesday, February 7th, 1956, and the annual meeting of the Board of Directors commence on February 6th, 1956."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Grove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried unanimously.

Mr. Williams stated that members of the Board from out of town invariably find it impossible to obtain their rooms at the hotel on arrival, and suggested that two rooms should be reserved in the name of the Secretary in order that members of the Board would have temporary accommodation until their rooms are available.

It was regularly moved by Mr. Irving, seconded by Mr. Williams:

"THAT, the Secretary be and is hereby authorized to reserve meeting room and bedroom accommodation for the next annual meetings of the Club, and two rooms be reserved for the convenience of those out-of-town members of the Board arriving on the day previous to the meetings."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried unanimously.

The Secretary was instructed to include the foregoing resolution in the Book of Standing Resolutions.

**2996. REPRINTING OF BY-LAWS AND RULES**

The Secretary sought an instruction with regard to the reprinting of the By-laws and Rules, with amendments thereto to date.

Following discussion it was regularly moved by Mr. Monaghan, seconded by Mr. Williams:

"THAT, the matter of printing By-laws and Rules be left in the hands of the Handbooks Committee, and the members of the Board be supplied with an imitation leather folder so constructed as to contain the By-laws and Rules."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried unanimously.

**2997 (2861). STUDY GROUPS**

The Secretary reported that Mr. Monaghan's suggestion with regard to the formation of Study Groups had been ordered referred to this annual meeting of the Board for consideration.

Mr. Monaghan said "If we could devise some type of leadership programme I am sure that we could get assistance from both the federal and provincial Departments."

Following discussion it was regularly moved by Mr. Williams, seconded by Miss Hammond:

"THAT, a Committee composed of Mr. Malcolm (Chairman), Mr. Monaghan, and Mrs. Smith, be appointed to consider and report on the matter of Study Groups, and have power to add to the Committee as the Chairman sees fit."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, and Dr. Watson.

ABSTAINED FROM VOTING (being named in the motion): Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, and Mrs. Smith.

Motion carried.

**2998. JUNIOR HANDLING CLUBS**

Mr. Irving reported on a junior handling class competition in British Columbia, and suggested that a set of rules which he had drafted be adopted, subject to future amendment as required, pending further developments of a programme to interest junior people in activities relating to pure-bred dogs.

Mr. Irving then read the following proposed rules for "Junior Handling Clubs":

"Classes in Junior Handling may be held by any show giving club. Application for recognition must be made to the Secretary, giving the name or names of the Supervisor or Trainers.

"The age groups for children shall be from eight to twelve and from twelve to eighteen. Any child who becomes over age during the season shall remain in the class entered until the termination of the course.

"Instructions shall be given for show rules and regulations, standards of the breeds, grooming, feeding, training, and obedience training, ring deportment and showmanship in exhibiting their dogs, and alertness to the judges requirements. Ring stewarding and obedience scoring will also be included in the senior class.

"In judging, the children demonstrate ring deportment, poise, dog control, and ability to show a dog to its best advantage will receive particular attention.

"Junior classes will have scrap book contests which will be judged on not only their knowledge of dogs display but also on originality and neatness of make-up.

"The conduct of these classes will at all times be governed by the Canadian Kennel Club rules and regulations.

"Where Dominion or Provincial or District Junior showmanship competitions are held, the competition will be judged solely on the skillful handling of the dog, and only the pupils who have won top proficiency in the respective classes for which they are eligible in an approved Junior Kennel Club may compete.

"Where these competitions are held in conjunction with a dog show, the dogs used must be entered in that show, either for competition or exhibition only and duly examined by the Veterinarian."

Following discussion it was regularly moved by Mr. Williams, seconded by Mr. MacCallum:

"THAT, Mr. Irving's recommendation with regard to rules for Junior Handling Clubs be approved and declared effective as from this date, it being understood that such clubs are not to be exploited for commercial purposes, and such rules be subject to amendment from time to time as the Board may decide."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried unanimously.

**2999 (2993). BUSINESS ARISING OUT OF ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING**

A discussion took place on the proposed amendment to the By-laws which would call for the payment of a higher membership fee by ordinary members with voting and other rights, as compared with a lower fee to associate member without voting rights.

The matter was left over for consideration by the Amendments Committee (By-laws).

**3000. ADJOURNMENT**

At 5.30 P.M., on motion duly moved, seconded and carried, this meeting of the Board of Directors adjourned to reconvene in the same place at 10.00 A.M. on Monday, February 7th, 1955.

**FEBRUARY 7th, 1955**

**3001.** This annual meeting of the Board of Directors reconvened in the King Edward Hotel, Toronto, on Monday, February 7th, 1955, at 10.00 A.M., with the President, Mrs. Alva McColl, in the Chair, and the following members of the Board present: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

The Second Vice-President took the Chair.

**3002 (2924). OBEDIENCE MATTERS**

The Secretary reported that a copy of the report (dated December 10, 1954) received from the Standing Committee on Obedience for 1954 (Mrs. Pamela B. Mack, Chairman) had been forwarded to all members of the Board. It was agreed that the Committee's report be dealt with, section by section.

Mrs. Mack reported that the Committee's recommendation that judges books for obedience be made with the one time carbon had been approved by the Board of Directors, and were now in use at trials held under C.K.C. Rules.

Mr. Irving referred to the "Application for Approval to Judge Obedience Trials in Canada", as drafted by the Committee, and questioned the advisability of requiring that an applicant for approval to judge must be a member of the Club.

Following discussion it was regularly moved by Mr. Irving, seconded by Mrs. Smith:

"THAT, the rider attached to Question #13 of the "Application for Approval to Judge Obedience Trials in Canada" regarding C.K.C. membership be deleted."

FOR THE MOTION: Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, and Mrs. Smith.

AGAINST THE MOTION: Dr. Watson.

Motion carried.

Mrs. Mack reported that the Committee was of the opinion that the unofficial classes (obedience) permitted at trials should be the Beginner's Novice, Novice C, Graduate Novice, Brace, and Team.

Following discussion it was regularly moved by Mr. Irving, seconded by Mrs. Mack:

"THAT, the recognized unofficial classes shall be the Beginner's Novice, Novice C, Graduate Novice, Brace, and Team, and any other classes that may, from time to time, be approved by the Board of Directors."

FOR THE MOTION: Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried.

Mrs. Mack reported that in response to a question put by the Secretary, the Committee was of the opinion that the unofficial classes should not be permitted at all-breed championship shows.

It was regularly moved by Mrs. Mack, seconded by Mr. Irving:

"THAT, no unofficial classes be permitted at obedience trials held in conjunction with all-breed championship shows."

FOR THE MOTION: Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried.

The Vice-President Mrs. McEachren took the Chair.

**3003 (2977). "DOGS IN CANADA"**

Mr. Irving stated that it was the desire of the Board to obtain the opinion of the Club's solicitors as to whether the payment to the President of expenses while the President had performed the duties of Managing Editor of "Dogs in Canada" while the magazine was without the services of a Managing Editor would be considered "remuneration" or "emolument" within the meaning of Article XII, Section 1 of the Club's By-laws, and therefore exclude the President from being a candidate, if she were so disposed, in the next election of officers and directors of the Club.

Mr. Wright expressed the view that if the President or any member of the Board is authorized by resolution of the Board to take a trip in the interests of the Club and is paid expenses, then such expenses cannot be considered a salary, remuneration or emolument within the meaning of Article XII, Section 1 of the Club's By-laws, and certain forms of recognition for services rendered would not disqualify a member from candidature in an election of officers and directors.

The President resumed the Chair and Miss V. E. Meyers (Obedience Rep. for Ontario) entered the meeting.

**3005 (3002). OBEDIENCE MATTERS**

Mrs. Mack, in continuing to present the Standing Committee on Obedience report, stated that instead of the time limitation in effect in 1954 regarding the same judge judging in the same zone, the Committee recommended that an obedience judge may not be approved to judge at an obedience trial when said judge officiating as a judge at any one of the four obedience trials held in the same zone immediately preceding the trial at which it is proposed he shall be approved to judge.

Mr. Irving stated that the difficulty in British Columbia was in obtaining sufficient different judges to officiate at the trials, and the recommendation of the Committee would not ease the existing difficulty.

Miss Meyers pointed out that later in the Committee's report, the Committee had recommended a special arrangement for British Columbia, namely that judges in British Columbia be allowed to judge twice within the five trial period.

Following further discussion it was regularly moved by Mr. Irving, seconded by Mrs. Mack:

"THAT, in Ontario and Quebec obedience judges may not be approved to judge at an obedience trial when said judge officiated as a judge at any one of the four obedience trials held in the same zone immediately preceding the trial at which it is proposed he shall be approved to judge. In other provinces, judges shall be allowed to judge twice within the five trial period. No judge can be appointed to judge the same classes at two consecutive trials in the same zone."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried.

A discussion followed on the requirements for apprentice judges, Mr. Irving contending that those who attend training schools for obedience judge should not be required to serve as apprentice judges to the same extent as those who do not attend such schools.

Mrs. Mack reported that the Committee felt that that apprenticeship is most important and with the present number of obedience trials in British Columbia, apprentice judges should have no difficulty in meeting the existing requirements, although the committee felt that the present rules could be relaxed to the extent that instead of apprenticing under three different judges, the requirement be that apprenticing must be served under two different judges, this special arrangement to apply only for the duration of the existing special rules applicable to British Columbia.

Following discussion it was regularly moved by Mrs. Mack, seconded by Mrs. Smith:

"THAT, the apprentice requirements remain as at present."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

AGAINST THE MOTION: Mr. Williams, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving.

ABSTAINED FROM VOTING: Mr. Kominsky (on the grounds he was not familiar with the point under discussion).

Motion carried.

Mrs. Mack reported that in response to an enquiry from the Secretary, the Committee was of the opinion that the judge's book and the apprentice judge's book should be sent to the Secretary-Treasurer who in turn would send copies of both to the Standing Committee on Obedience for comparison and processing.

Mr. Irving stated that the officiating judge and apprentice judges should make the comparison before the officiating judge submits his written opinion on the ability of the apprentice judge.

The President stated that the apprentice's judging books should be placed before the Examining Committee.

Mr. Monaghan stated that he was in favour of some arrangement whereby the officiating judge and the apprentice would discuss the performance of the apprentice after the trial while both are available for a discussion, and suggested that the Obedience Representative in attendance be asked to express her views on whether it is desirable that the local obedience representative sit in on this discussion if the representative is readily available.

Miss Meyers stated that the obedience representative should be prepared to sit in on the discussion if requested by either the judge or the apprentice.

Following discussion it was regularly moved by Mr. Irving, seconded by Mrs. Mack:

"THAT, it is very desirable that the judge and apprentice discuss their scoring of the dogs, such discussion to be attended by the obedience trial representative if possible, and the apprentice's judge's book together with the judge's comments be sent to the provincial examining committee."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried unanimously.

Mrs. Mack reported that the Standing Committee was of the opinion that it should be informed of those who are approved to judge obedience trials.

Following discussion it was regularly moved by Mr. Irving, seconded by Mrs. Mack:

"THAT, the Standing Committee on Obedience be promptly informed of obedience dates and judges approved, and a list of approved obedience judges be published periodically in the official organ."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried unanimously.

Mrs. Mack reported that with regard to the duties of Obedience Representatives the Committee had recommended:

1. That the Obedience Representatives assist the local Director in every way possible in obedience matters.
2. That the Obedience Representative shall attend as many trials as possible in their Province and assist and advise trial giving clubs if requested.
3. That they report to the C.K.C., if they deem necessary, on the conditions concerning the trials, especially with regard to the rules and regulations for running an Obedience Trial under C.K.C. rules, excluding any comment or criticism of the judging.

Members of the Board unanimously agreed with recommendation #1.

Following a discussion on the question of Representatives attending trials, it was regularly moved by Mrs. Mack, seconded by Mr. Irving:

"THAT, it is expected that an Obedience Trial Representative attend as many trials as possible in the zone which he represents."

FOR THE MOTION: Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried.

A discussion on the role of an Obedience Trial Representative attending a trial then followed.

It was regularly moved by Mr. Irving, seconded by Mr. Williams:

"THAT, it is the duty of the Obedience Trial Representative to offer advice to a trial-giving club when the Representative notes that the Obedience Trial Regulations and Rules are not being observed in the conduct of an obedience trial."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried unanimously.

A discussion followed on the Committee's recommendation with regard to the submission of reports by the Obedience Trial Representatives.

It was regularly moved by Mrs. Mack, seconded by Mr. Irving:

"THAT, all reports regarding trials received from Obedience Trial Representatives be forwarded to the Standing Committee for Obedience, and as soon as possible thereafter the Secretary of the Canadian Kennel Club will pass the Committee's comments on their trial to the trial-giving Club."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried unanimously.

Miss Hammond recommended that reports of the Standing Committee for Obedience be forwarded to the local provincial Director in a province where there is no obedience trial representative.

Miss Hammond's recommendation was approved.

Consideration of the Committee's report having been concluded, it was regularly moved by Mrs. Smith, seconded by Mr. Williams:

"THAT, the report of the Standing Committee on Obedience, with amendments listed, be approved, and a vote of thanks be conveyed to the Committee for their work."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

ABSTAINED FROM VOTING: Mrs. Mack (being Chairman of the Committee whose report and work are referred to in the motion).

Motion carried.

The President referred to two amendments to the Obedience Trial Regulations which are to become effective on April 6th, and enquired whether it was the Board's wish that it take action to clarify the situation prompted by the inadvertent omission, on the part of the proposers of the amendments in question, of important sentences in the sections amended.

Following discussion it was regularly moved by Mr. Irving, seconded by Mrs. Mack:

"THAT, a notice be published in all obedience premium lists that the Board of Directors interpret Section 6, Subsection 5 of the Obedience Trial Regulations to the effect that a dog may continue to compete in the Open Class B after having won the title of "Utility Dog" and/or "Companion Dog Excellent", and interprets Section 6, Subsection 7 to the effect that a dog having won the title of "Utility Dog" may continue to compete in the Utility Class."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mrs. Mack, Mr. MacCallum, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, and Dr. Watson.

ABSTAINED FROM VOTING: Mrs. Smith (on the grounds that she represented people having different views on this question).

Motion carried.

Mr. Irving stated that the obedience trial rules provide that a dog must work on the left hand side of its handler, and pointed out that in some countries dogs are trained to work on the right hand side.

In the discussion which followed it was stated that the existing requirement must be observed unless or until such time as the existing requirement is amended.

Mr. Irving pointed out that the Board had decided to recognize certain unofficial classes for obedience, and suggested that provision be made for official definitions of these unofficial classes.

Following discussion it was regularly moved by Mr. Irving, seconded by Mrs. Mack:

"THAT, we adopt as definitions of the unofficial classes those definitions approved by the Association of Obedience Clubs of America."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mrs. Mack, Mr. MacCallum, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried unanimously.

Mrs. Smith reported that one of the clubs of which she is Secretary had suggested that the Secretary of the C.K.C. enclose a copy of the new amendments to the Obedience Trial Regulations when approving premium lists.

It was agreed that a summary of the new amendments effective on April 6th be published in premium lists.

The Secretary referred to applications for approval to judge obedience trials in Canada which he had placed before the Board in December, and referred to the procedure outlined by the Standing Committee on Obedience which called for these applications to be referred to the Obedience Trial Representative.

It was agreed that the Secretary would be governed by the procedure outlined by the Committee and previously approved by the Board.

The Board's consideration of matters relating to obedience having been concluded, it was regularly moved by Mr. Monaghan, seconded by Mr. Williams:

"THAT, the Board thank the Ontario Obedience Trial Representative for her attendance here to-day, and for the co-operation which she has given obedience during the past year."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried unanimously.

Miss Meyers left the meeting.

The Board recessed for lunch and later reconvened with the President in the Chair, and the following members of the Board present: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

**3007 (2915). C.K.C. RELIEF FUND. PERMANENT ASSISTANCE FUND. COMMITTEE RE FUND FOR RESEARCH, Etc.**

The President briefly reviewed developments with regard to the setting up of the C.K.C. Hurricane Hazel Relief Fund and subsequent steps taken with regard to receiving and distributing donations to this fund, and stated that she was of the opinion that some form of permanent relief fund should be set up in order that quick action could be taken to provide assistance to members when disaster or other misfortune occurred in any part of the country.

The President sought an instruction with regard to the disbursement, or other action, with regard to the as yet undistributed monies donated to the fund.

The Secretary read an opinion obtained from the Club's solicitors with regard to setting up of a relief fund including the incorporation of a fund and the appointment of trustees.

Mr. Monaghan suggested that while the Board was considering appropriate action with regard to the fund under discussion, it give consideration to the setting up of a fund for foundation or research.

Mr. Daniell-Jenkins expressed the view that the Board could consider the following points:

(1) The closing out of the Hurricane Hazel relief fund;
(2) The disbursement of the surplus remaining from the fund which had been oversubscribed;
(3) The possibility of establishing a permanent relief fund;
(4) Mr. Monaghan's suggestion with regard to a fund or endowment for research.

Mrs. Gove, in presenting a cheque for $200.00 subscribed by dog lovers in Manitoba, expressed the view that funds forwarded in connection with the Hurricane Hazel relief fund had been subscribed for a specific purpose, and could not very well be transferred for any other purpose.

Following discussion it was regularly moved by Mr. Irving, seconded by Mrs. Gove:

"THAT, after diligent investigation of all possible need the present trustees close out the Hurricane Hazel Relief Fund, and dispense the remaining funds according to those deserving of relief."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried unanimously.

It was then regularly moved by Mrs. McEachren, seconded by Mr. Kominsky:

"THAT, a vote of thanks go from this national Board to all who donated their services and contributions to the Hurricane Hazel Relief."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried unanimously.

Following discussion it was regularly moved by Mr. Irving, seconded by Miss Hammond:

"THAT, we set up a committee to discuss and propose in the best manner a suitable assistance fund for the purpose of alleviating distress amongst our members."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried unanimously.

It was regularly moved by Mrs. Gove, seconded by Mr. Irving:

"THAT, the Committee be composed of Mr. J. W. MacCallum (Chairman), Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Terry Woods, the Chairman to have power to add to the Committee as he sees fit."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

ABSTAINED FROM VOTING (being named in the motion): Mr. MacCallum, and Mr. Daniell-Jenkins.

Motion carried.

A discussion then followed on the proposal with regard to setting up a fund for foundation, research, endowment or scholarship purposes.

It was regularly moved by Mr. Monaghan, seconded by Mr. Kominsky:

"THAT, a Committee be formed to consider the advisability of setting up a fund for foundation, research, endowment and/or scholarship purposes in keeping with the objectives of the Club."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried unanimously.

It was regularly moved by Mr. Monaghan, seconded by Mr. Kominsky:

"THAT, the Committee be composed of Mr. J. Neill Malcolm (Chairman), J. J. Farmer, and J. H. Crang, the Chairman to have power to add to the Committee as he sees fit."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

ABSTAINED FROM VOTING (being named in the motion): Mr. Malcolm.

Motion carried.

**3009 (2914). LETTER FROM ROBERT B. LASKEY**

The Secretary reported that:

(a) At an earlier meeting of the Board he had been instructed to refer to this annual meeting of the Board a letter received from Robert B. Laskey, Saint John, N.B., who recommended that some recognition be given those fanciers who had continuous membership in the C.K.C. from 1930 or before, such recognition to be in the form of a sterling silver and enameled button;
(b) Information had been obtained from the Canadian National Live Stock Records which indicated that some 76 persons, presently members of the Club, had been members of the Club for 25 years or more, of whom 54 had 25 years or more of continuous membership.

Following discussion it was regularly moved by Mr. Malcolm, seconded by Mr. Williams:

"THAT, a Committee composed of Mr. Robert B. Laskey (Chairman), Mr. S. E. Kominsky, and Mrs. P. A. Margeson, be formed to go into the matter of an "Old Guard" button as referred to in Mr. Laskey's letter, it being the Board's suggestion to the Committee that to qualify for such a button a person must have 20 years continuous membership, or 25 years of membership not necessarily continuous."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

ABSTAINED FROM VOTING: Mr. Kominsky (being named in the motion).

Motion carried.

A discussion followed on whether or not arrangements should be made for providing a C.K.C. members button to those willing to purchase such a button. It was pointed out that there would be no assurance that the button would not be worn by persons whose membership in the Club had ceased. No action was taken.

**3010. BUTTONS TO PAST PRESIDENTS OF THE CLUB**

Mr. Monaghan suggested that the Board consider the advisability of providing the immediate Past President, and perhaps other living Past Presidents of the Club, with a suitable button.

Following discussion it was regularly moved by Mr. Monaghan, seconded by Mr. Kominsky:

"THAT, we present a button to each living Past President of the Club."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried unanimously.

A Past President's button being available, the President presented the button to Mr. V. W. Williams, the immediate Past President of the Club.

**3012 (2967). CHANGE IN STANDARD OF THE AMERICAN COCKER SPANIEL**

The Secretary reported that the Board's instruction with regard to the convening of a meeting, in the Club's offices, to consider the proposed change of standard for the American Cocker Spaniel, as it applied to the colors and markings of the 'Black and tan', had been carried out, with the result that a meeting of interested Cocker Spaniel fanciers had been held in the Club's offices on February 3rd at which members present had discussed the proposed change, had agreed on a number of changes in the proposal, and had, by resolution, asked that the Board approve the proposal as amended at the meeting.

Following discussion it was regularly moved by Mr. Monaghan, seconded by Dr. Watson:

"THAT, we delete the following words from the standard of the American Cocker Spaniel:

"Black and tans are shown under the variety classification of solid color other than black. The markings of black and tans should be definite. The black should be jet and the tan rich in shade. Tan pigmentation solely under the stern and on the underside of the ears does disqualify. The same penalties apply to white markings on black and tans as apply to solid colors."

and the following be substituted therefor:

"Black and Tans shall have definite tan markings on a jet black body with clearly defined lines between the two colors. The nose shall be black and the eyes very dark. The markings shall be distinct and plainly visible. The shade of tan is not specified but the richer, or more vivid, the colouring the better. The quantity and location of the tan markings are the essence of this description. The amount of tan is restricted to 10%, or less, of the colour of the specimen and the markings shall be located as follows:

(a) a clear spot over each eye;
(b) on the sides of the muzzle, and must not extend up and over and join; on the cheeks and on the undersides of the ears;

(c) on all feet extending upward toward the knee and hock joint;
(d) under the tail and around the vent.

Tan on the chest is not essential; a solid tan chest is undesirable and shall be penalized. The same penalties and disqualifications apply to white markings on the Black and Tan as apply to solid colours. Tan pigmentation solely on the stern and the undersides of the ears disqualifies. Black hairs and pencilling on the tan markings do not penalize but when the tan is "brindled", it is NOT rich.

Black and Tans which do not qualify under this description shall be barred from competition."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried unanimously.

Mr. Monaghan suggested and it was agreed that the notification of change of standard be forwarded to the American Kennel Club, the American canine press, and to all clubs holding championship shows under the Club's rules.

**3013. RECOGNITION OF NEW BREEDS.**

The President reported that two "Drevers" had been imported to Canada by Dr. C. H. D. Clarke of the Ontario Department of Lands and Forests, one dog being accompanied by a certificate of registration issued by the Svenska Kennelklubben (Swedish Kennel Club), and the other was accompanied by a certificate of registration issued by the Dansk Kennel Club (Danish Kennel Club), who was desirous of the breed being recognized by the Canadian Kennel Club. Historical and other information about the breed, provided by Dr. Clark, was read.

Following discussion, it was regularly moved by Mr. Irving, seconded by Mrs. McEachren:

"THAT, in view of the fact that this is a recognized breed in its country of origin, the Drever be recognized and placed on the list of recognized breeds for show and registration purposes, to be placed in its appropriate group and adopt the standard of the Swedish Kennel Club."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried unanimously.

Mr. Irving stated that there were a number of German Long-haired Pointers at Victoria, and suggested that consideration be given to the recognition of the breed. Mr. Williams supported Mr. Irving's suggestion, and stated that one fancier at Victoria had 22 specimens of the breed.

It was regularly moved by Mr. Irving, seconded by Mr. Williams:

"THAT, in view of the fact that it is a recognized breed, we recognize and place on the list of recognized breeds for competitive and registration purposes the Long-haired German Pointer, and recognize the German standard for the breed, the breed to be placed in Group 1."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried unanimously.

Mr. Malcolm suggested that for the benefit of those persons contemplating the importation of the new breeds, the Board consider the adoption of a standing resolution setting forth the Club's policy with regard to the recognition of new breeds.

A discussion followed on Mr. Malcolm's proposal that the Board adopt a standing resolution setting forth the Club's policy with regard to the recognition of new breeds.

Following discussion, it was regularly moved by Mr. Irving—seconded by Mrs. Smith:

"THAT, recognition of breeds new to Canada will be given provided the applicant files a three generation pedigree certified by a club that we recognize as the proper authority, and that the importer furnishes the Club with a copy of the official standard and such other information as the Board may from time to time require."

FOR THE MOTION, Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr Malcolm, and Mrs. Smith.

AGAINST THE MOTION: Mr. Monaghan and Dr. Watson "on the grounds that the matter is being hurried."

Motion carried.

The Board recessed for 20 minutes and reconvened at 10:20 p.m. with the Vice-President (Mrs. McEachren) in the Chair and all members of the Board present.

**3020 (2949). AGREEMENT FORMS**

The Board reviewed its earlier discussion along with Mr Hodgkin's comments and the views of the Club's solicitors regarding the use of agreement forms where dogs are conditionally sold.

It was regularly moved by Mrs. McColl, seconded by Mr. Irving:

"THAT, with regard to the long and short agreement forms and delivery of registration certificates discussed with Mr. Hodgkin, that when the Secretary has interpreted the minutes of that conversation, that he take it up with the solicitor and have suitable forms drawn up."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McColl, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried.

It was then regularly moved by Mr. Monaghan, seconded by Mrs. Gove:

"THAT, the applications for registration of lease forms be referred to the solicitor for opinion and ask that he draft another agreement form for the use of persons reserving breedings rights, etc. if that cannot be incorporated in lease applications."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McColl, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith and Dr Watson.

Motion carried.

**3021. APPOINTMENT OF CHAIRMAN OF FIELD TRIAL COUNCIL**

It was regularly moved by Mr. Monaghan, seconded by Mrs. McColl:

"THAT, Dr. H. L. Watson be appointed Chairman of the Field Trial Council for 1955."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McColl, Mr. Williams, Mr Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan and Mrs. Smith.

ABSTAINED FROM VOTING: Dr. Watson (being named in the motion).

Motion carried.

**3022. PUBLICATION OF STUD BOOK FOR 1954.**

It was regularly moved by Mr. Monaghan, seconded by Mr Irving:

"THAT, the necessary arrangements be made for the publication of the 1954 Stud Book."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McColl, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried.

**3023 (3005). OBEDIENCE MATTERS**

It was regularly moved by Mrs. Smith, seconded by Mr. Monaghan:

"THAT, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins be appointed Chairman of the Standing Committee on Obedience."

Following a discussion on this motion, during which Mr. Irving suggested that the Secretary should be Secretary to the Committee, it was regularly moved by Mrs. McColl, seconded by Mr. MacCallum:

"THAT, we call for nominations for a Standing Obedience Committee and name the Chairman after this Board has dealt with matters regarding "Dogs in Canada" and the office survey."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McColl, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan and Mrs Smith.

AGAINST THE MOTION: Dr. Watson.

Motion carried.

**3025. ADJOURNMENT**

At 11:00 p.m. it was regularly moved by Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, seconded by Mr. Williams:

"THAT, this meeting of the Board of Directors adjourn to reconvene in the same place at 10:00 a.m. on Tuesday, February 8th, 1955."

FOR THE MOTION: Mr. Williams, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith and Dr. Watson

AGAINST THE MOTION: Mrs. McColl, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack and Mr. Malcolm.

Motion carried.

---

**FEBRUARY 8, 1955.**

**3026.** This annual meeting of the Board of Directors reconvened in the King Edward Hotel, Toronto, on Tuesday, February 8th, 1955, at 10:25 a.m. with the President, Mrs. Alva McColl, in the Chair, and the following members of the Board present: Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith and Dr. Watson.

The Second Vice-President took the Chair at the President's request.

**3028 (2992). SHOW AND TRIAL MATTERS.**

Miss Hammond placed before the Board the applications of the Edmonton Kennel Club for approval of their selected judges for their championship shows and obedience trials to be held on May 5th and 6th, the Edmonton Kennel Club having selected Mr. George Donaldson of Victoria as judge of both obedience trials In the discussion which followed, it was agreed that the same judge should not be approved to judge two trials on consecutive dates.

It was regularly moved by Mr. Irving, seconded by Mr. MacCallum:

"THAT, the selected judges be approved for the Edmonton Kennel Club's championship shows and obedience trials to be held May 5th and 6th, 1955, except Mr. Donaldson be not approved for the first day's obedience trial."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McColl, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mrs. Mack, Mr. MacCallum, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith and Dr. Watson

Motion carried.

Mr. Monaghan enquired what disposition had been made with regard to the application of the Forest City Kennel Club for priority rights on show dates. The Secretary reported that he had been in touch with the Show Secretary of the Forest City Kennel Club and indicated that it was his intention to refer their application for priority rights to the Board of Directors for consideration, although the Board in 1954 had temporarily decided that it would not grant further priority rights.

Following discussion, it was regularly moved by Mr. Monaghan, seconded by Mr Daniell-Jenkins:

"THAT, the temporary policy with regard to priority dates applications be rescinded."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McColl, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCal- Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried.

Mrs. Gove enquired whether it was possible for priority dates granted to a club which had ceased operations to be transferred to another club. It was agreed that priority rights could not be transferred from one club to another, however, priority rights granted to one club could be granted to another club when priority rights became void because of failure of the club, to whom the priority rights were granted, to hold its show on the assigned date or dates.

Miss Hammond referred to the application of the Edmonton Kennel Club for priority rights on Spring show dates in 1955, 1956 and 1957, and after discussion, the Secretary was authorized to approve the Edmonton Kennel Clubs application for such priority rights

The President took the Chair.

Miss Hammond reported that while interest in field trials for the various Spaniels existed in Alberta, there was not sufficient dogs of a single Spaniel breed to stage an all-age stake, and read a letter from the Alberta Field Trials Club regarding that part of Chapter 11, Section 1 of the Field Trial Regulations reading "No championship points, however, shall be awarded where two or more breeds of hunting Spaniels (excepting English Cocker Spaniels and American Cocker Spaniels) compete together in a mixed stake.".

Following discussion, it was agreed that the Board could not authorize any arrangement which would violate the terms of any stake where championship points are involved.

The Secretary sought an instruction with regard to the carrying out of the new amendment to the Dog Show Rules, effective on April 6th, regarding the approval of judges.

On being asked to interpret the new Chapter 7 of the Dog Show Rules, Mr. Irving (principal proposer of the amendment in question) expressed the following views:

(a) That show-giving clubs had the right to select their judges, and approval of such judges, when given, applied only to the shows for which they were selected;
(b) That in the preparation of a list of approved judges, the Board consider the automatic addition to the list of persons, resident in Canada, who have been judging for a stated period of years;
(c) Residents of the United States, approved to judge by the American Kennel Club, be automatically added to the list when such persons complete an application, in a form to be approved by the Board;
(d) That the list of approved judges be revised from time to time by the Board.

Dr. Watson voiced objection to the statement, in the present application for approval to judge, where the applicant is required to agree that permission to judge may be withdrawn without the reasons given to the person whose judging privileges are withdrawn.

Following a discussion on the question of examining applicants for approval to judge, it was regularly moved by Mr. Irving, seconded by Mrs. Smith:

"THAT, in respect to the approval of judges this Club be governed by the regulation presently in force for shows being held prior to the effective date of the new amendment to Chapter 7 in the referendum ballot recently approved."

FOR THE MOTION: Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried.

Mrs. McEachren entered the meeting.

**3032 (2956). DEFENSE AND RESCUE DOGS**

Mrs. Mack reported that Mr. J. M. McDougall had met with the Federal Civil Defense Co-Ordinator at Ottawa and would submit a report to the Board after he had obtained full particulars of requirements and work of defense and rescue dogs from authorities in England.

Mr. Irving expressed the view that the question of defense and rescue dogs should not be connected with obedience activities, and recommended the adoption, as a temporary measure, of a set of regulations which he then placed before the Board.

Following discussion it was regularly moved by Mr. Irving, seconded by Mrs. McEachren:

"THAT, we adopt these rules as a temporary expedient until proper regulations can be evolved and approved."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried.

The Board recessed for dinner and reconvened at 8:00 p.m. with the President in the Chair and the following members of the Board present: Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith and Dr. Watson.

**3034 (3030). SHOW AND TRIAL MATTERS**

The Secretary sought an instruction on whether the Board wished a continuation of the policy adopted in 1954 regarding the non-approval of a person to judge the same breeds more than once in the same zone within a three-month period.

Mr. Daniell-Jenkins and Mr. MacCallum suggested that the policy be relaxed a little by shortening the period between permissible engagements to judge the same breeds in the same zone.

It was regularly moved by Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, seconded by Miss Hammond:

"THAT, we consider relaxing the present policy regarding judges judging the same breed in the same or nearby zone within the stated time period previously ordered by the Board."

FOR THE MOTION: Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried.

Dr. Watson suggested that where a person is selected to judge the same breeds in the same or nearby zone within a stated period of time, that the first club who had contracted with the judge be consulted regarding the other proposed engagement, and if it indicates no objection then approval may be granted the second engagement of the judge.

Miss Hammond stated that the time-zone ruling was unnecessary as far as Alberta is concerned because the show-giving clubs themselves would seek to avoid engaging persons scheduled to judge at other shows near to theirs either time-wise or geographically, stated that there was a critical shortage of judges in the West, and entries at Alberta shows from exhibitors located in British Columbia and Saskatchewan were few.

Mr. Monaghan suggested that the Board adopt as an alternative policy the provisions of Section 12 of Chapter 7 of the present Dog Show Rules.

Following further discussion, it was regularly moved by Mr. Monaghan, seconded by Miss Hammond:

"THAT, so that a person may not be doing too much judging in any given geographical area (which might have the effect of discouraging larger entries because dogs have to win points under three different judges), no one shall be approved to judge any breed more than once on any circuit or twice in any zone in any calendar year in any of the following zones: British Columbia (Mainland), British Columbia (Island), Alberta, Saskatchewan, Manitoba, Ontario (Lakehead area), Quebec, and the Maritimes."

FOR THE MOTION: Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried.

The Secretary was instructed to place this resolution in the Book of Standing Regulations

It was then regularly moved by Mr. MacCallum, seconded by Mr. Daniell-Jenkins:

"THAT, we allow fourteen days leeway in the three month's time period for selecting judges for championship shows in Ontario (excluding Lakehead area) and Quebec (one zone)."

FOR THE MOTION: Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, and Dr. Watson.

AGAINST THE MOTION: Mrs. Smith.

ABSTAINED FROM VOTING: Mrs. Gove and Miss Hammond.

Motion carried.

The Secretary reported that at an earlier meeting of the Board there had been ordered referred to this annual meeting the question of whether a resident of the United States should be approved to judge Best in Show or any other General Specials when such person was not eligible for approval to judge all breeds at shows held under American Kennel Club rules.

It was regularly moved by Mr. Monaghan, seconded by Mr. Irving:

"THAT, approval to judge Best in Show and any other General Specials, when allocated to residents of the United States, may only be given when the person selected to judge any of these awards is listed as being eligible for approval to judge all breeds by The American Kennel Club; this policy to become effective January 1, 1956."

FOR THE MOTION: Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith and Dr. Watson

Motion carried.

The Secretary was instructed to place this resolution in the Book of Standing Resolutions.

**3035. ADJOURNMENT**

At 11:30 p.m., on motion by Mr. Monaghan, duly seconded and carried, this annual meeting of the Board of Directors adjourned to reconvene in the same place at 10:00 a.m. on Wednesday, February 9th, 1955.

---

**FEBRUARY 9, 1955**

**3036.** This annual meeting of the Board of Directors reconvened in the King Edward Hotel, Toronto, on Wednesday, February 9th, 1955, at 10:20 a.m. with the President, Mrs. Alva McColl, in the Chair, and the following members of the Board present: Mr. Williams, Mr Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm and Mrs. Smith.

Mr. Irving reported that Mrs. A. K. Hedley-Peek, a member of the Club for many years, had passed away.

**3037 (3034). SHOW AND TRIAL MATTERS**

Mrs. Mack sought clarification of the resolution adopted the previous evening regarding the approval of judges for shows in Quebec, and the Secretary stated that the resolution called for the provinces of Ontario and Quebec to be considered as one zone.

Mr. Monaghan and Dr. Watson entered the meeting.

**3038 (2978-2957). OFFICE SURVEYS.**

It was regularly moved by Mr. Williams, seconded by Dr. Watson:

"THAT, we take up office surveys."

FOR THE MOTION: Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried.

The President distributed copies of the report of the survey conducted of the Club's offices and staff by Mr. Norman R. Unsworth.

In reply to questions raised, the members of the Board not present at the January meeting of the Board were informed that:

(a) At the January meeting, while considering, in Committee, the report of Mr. M. J. Fitzgerald on his survey of the Club's office and staff, members of the Board present at the January meeting had decided to obtain a further independent survey of the office and staff, and the Club's auditors (Craig, Norman & Co.) had then been authorized to arrange for such survey which was later conducted by Mr. Unsworth;
(b) Mr Malcolm, after visiting the Club's offices to familiarize himself, as a new Director, with the operations of the office and of business to come before the incoming Board of Directors, had prepared and submitted a memorandum resulting from his observations during the course of his visit to the office.

The President reported that Mr. Unsworth was available should the Board wish to discuss the office and staff with him.

It was regularly moved by Mr. Williams, seconded by Mrs. Mack:

"THAT, Mr. Unsworth be invited into the meeting."

FOR THE MOTION: Mr. Williams, Mrs. Mack and Dr. Watson.

ABSTAINED FROM VOTING: Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr MacCallum, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan and Mrs. Smith.

Motion carried.

Mr. Unsworth entered the meeting.

Mr. Unsworth replied to questions put by members of the Board with regard to: A management committee, office organization, staff required, an office manager to assist the Secretary-treasurer, the number and duration of meetings of the Board, condensation of minutes and reports, and possible addition of equipment to save time and labour.

Mr. Unsworth was thanked for his presence before the Board and the information which he furnished, and then left the meeting.

The Board recessed for lunch and reconvened at 2:20 p.m. with the President in the Chair, and the following members of the Board present: Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mrs. Smith and Dr. Watson.

**3040 (2965). LONG RANGE PLAN**

Following a brief discussion, it was regularly moved by Mr. Irving, seconded by Mrs. Smith:

"THAT, the long range plan be deferred for further consideration and study."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mrs. Smith and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried.

**3041 (2964). PENSION PLAN**

Following a brief discussion, it was regularly moved by Mr Malcolm, seconded by Mr. Kominsky:

"THAT, the pension plans be deferred for further consideration and study."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mrs. Smith and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried.

**3042 (2707). PRINTING OF LITTER REGISTRATION RECORD**

Following a brief discussion, it was regularly moved by Mrs. Gove, seconded by Mrs. Mack:

"THAT, the matter of publication of litter registration records be deferred."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mrs. Smith and Dr. Watson.

MOTION CARRIED

**3043 (2975). RECOMMENDATIONS OF REGISTRATION COMMITTEE**

Following a brief discussion the recommendations of the Registration Committee (see Items numbered 1, 2 and 3, on page 4 (Item No. 2948) of minutes of meeting of the Board held on January 11, 1955), it was regularly moved by Mr. Irving, seconded by Miss Hammond:

"THAT, the recommendations of the Registration Committee be deferred for further consideration and study."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mrs. Smith and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried.

**3044 (2819). REGULATIONS REGARDING ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION**

The Secretary reported that there had been forwarded to all members of the Board proposed regulations which he had drafted, at the order of the Board, with regard to the registration of litters and individual dogs resulting from artificial insemination.

It was regularly moved by Mr. Irving, seconded by Mr. Malcolm:

"THAT, the proposed regulations regarding artificial insemination be deferred for further consideration and study."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mrs. Smith and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried.

Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mr. MacCallum and Mr. Monaghan entered the meeting.

**3045 (2952). REFERENDUM BALLOT (1954)**

The Secretary reported that the opinion of the Club's solicitors had been obtained with regard to the several questions raised by Mr. Monaghan in the letter placed before the Board at its last meeting.

Mr. Monaghan contended that the letter received from the solicitors confirmed his view that because of the looseness with which certain of the By-laws were drawn and the lack of a policy manual resulted in much wastage of the Board's time at its meetings, and pointed out that while five members may sponsor a proposed amendment, none need be members at the time the amendment is actually voted upon by the members eligible to vote. Mr. Monaghan stated that the Board was empowered to conduct an emergency referendum ballot, and suggested that consideration be given to the conducting of such a ballot to remove "some of this confusion".

**3046 (2966). STANDING RESOLUTIONS**

The Secretary reported that there had been forwarded to all members of the Board a copy of resolutions and policies, adopted in previous years, which Mr Monaghan had suggested be considered for possible inclusion in the Book of Standing Resolutions.

Mr. Irving, Chairman of the Committee on Standing Resolutions, recommended that the resolutions approved by the Board of Directors at its annual meeting in 1954 as Standing Resolutions (see Item No. 2736) continue to be shown in the Book of Standing Resolutions.

Mr. Irving's recommendation was approved.

It was regularly moved by Mr. Monaghan, seconded by Mr. Williams:

"THAT, we appoint a Standing Resolutions Committee with Mr. Irving as Chairman, he to have power to add to the Committee as he sees fit."

FOR THE MOTION: Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith and Dr. Watson.

ABSTAINED FROM VOTING: Mr. Irving (being named in the motion).

Motion carried.

It was understood and agreed that the Committee would consider, and redraft where considered advisable, the resolutions and policies outlined in the memorandum received from Mr. Monaghan.

**3047. COMMITTEE ON CHAMPIONSHIP POINT RATINGS**

Mr. Irving pointed out that an amendment to the Dog Show Rules effective April 6th called for a review every five years of the schedule of championship point ratings, and as the existing ratings had not been reviewed for many years suggested that a Committee be appointed at once to proceed with the review.

It was regularly moved by Mrs. Smith, seconded by Mr. Kominsky:

"THAT, a Committee composed of Dr. Watson (Chairman), the Secretary and Mr. Loveridge be appointed to revise the present scale of championship point ratings."

FOR THE MOTION: Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, and Mrs. Smith.

ABSTAINED FROM VOTING: Dr. Watson (being named in the motion).

Motion carried.

**3048 (3023). OBEDIENCE MATTERS**

It was regularly moved by Mrs. Smith, seconded by Mr. Monaghan:

"THAT, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins be appointed Chairman of the Standing Committee for Obedience with power to add to the Committee, and the Secretary of the Club be the Secretary of this Committee."

FOR THE MOTION: Mr. Williams, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan and Mrs. Smith.

ABSTAINED FROM VOTING: Mr. Daniell-Jenkins (being named in the motion) and Mrs. Mack.

Motion carried.

Mr. Daniell-Jenkins named Mrs. Mack as Deputy-Chairman of the Committee.

**3049 (2734). PUBLIC RELATIONS COMMITTEE**

It was regularly moved by Mr. Monaghan, seconded by Mr. Williams:

"THAT, Mrs. McEachren be appointed Chairman of the Public Relations Committee for 1955, with power to add to the Committee, and an expression of appreciation for her work last year go forward from this meeting."

FOR THE MOTION: Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried.

Mr. Monaghan suggested that the Committee bring forward a recommendation regarding the medals heretofore offered by the Club.

**3050 (2975-2949). COMPLAINTS COMMITTEE**

It was regularly moved by Mr. Monaghan, seconded by Mr Williams:

"THAT, a Complaints Committee be appointed with Mr. Malcolm as Chairman with power to add to the Committee as he sees fit, and the Director or Directors in the province or provinces concerned with any complaint be informed of the complaint."

Mr. Monaghan stated that his motion envisaged that the Committee would evolve a policy with regard to complaints, rather than that the Committee would deal with every complaint. Mr. Malcolm stated that he would accept an appointment as Chairman of the Committee on the terms of reference proposed by Mr. Monaghan.

FOR THE MOTION: Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith and Dr. Watson.

ABSTAINED FROM VOTING: Mr. Malcolm (being named in the motion).

Motion carried.

**3051 (3033). "DOGS IN CANADA"**

Mr. Irving suggested that inasmuch as the Board was considering entering into negotiations regarding the official organ, that a Negotiations Committee should be appointed.

It was regularly moved by Mr. Irving, seconded by Mrs. Mack:

"THAT, in view of the fact that we are considering negotiations for the re-establishment of 'Dogs in Canada' we appoint a Negotiations Committee."

FOR THE MOTION: Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith and Dr. Watson

Motion carried.

The President called for nominations for the office of Chairman of the Negotiations Committee. The following were nominated: Mr. Malcolm, Mr. MacCallum, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, and Mr. Monaghan; all but Mr. Monaghan declining their nomination.

It was regularly moved by Mrs. Smith, seconded by Mr. Kominsky:

"THAT, Mr. Monaghan be appointed Chairman of the Negotiations Committee (re "Dogs in Canada") with power to add to the Committee as he sees fit."

FOR THE MOTION: Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mr. Irving, Mr Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mrs. Smith and Dr. Watson.

ABSTAINED FROM VOTING: Mr. Monaghan (being named in the motion); and Mrs. Gove and Miss Hammond.

Motion carried.

Mr. Irving suggested that a Publications Committee should be available to counsel the editor in order that the Board could not criticize the Editor if he followed counsel given by the Committee.

It was regularly moved by Mr. Irving, seconded by Mr. Malcolm:

"THAT, a Publications Committee be set up who will be available to counsel the Editor so that he has a safeguard that advice he has been given cannot be criticized at a later date by the Board."

FOR THE MOTION: Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried.

The President called for nominations for the office of Chairman of the Publications Committee. The following were nominated: Mr. MacCallum, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan and Mr. Daniell-Jenkins; Mr. MacCallum and Mr. Daniell-Jenkins declining their nomination.

Mr Malcolm and Mr. Monaghan left the meeting while the remaining members of the Board voted by secret ballot. Mr. Malcolm and Mr. Monaghan returned to the meeting, and the President announced that Mr. Malcolm had received a majority of the votes cast.

It was regularly moved by Mr. Williams, seconded by Mr. Irving:

"THAT, the announcement of the election be confirmed and the ballots be destroyed."

FOR THE MOTION: Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr Monaghan, Mrs. Smith and Dr. Watson.

ABSTAINED FROM VOTING: Mr. Malcolm (the motion confirming his election as Chairman of the Committee).

Motion carried.

The Board recessed for twenty minutes and reconvened at 4:40 p.m. with the President in the Chair, and the following members of the Board present: Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith and Dr. Watson.

**3055 (3051). "DOGS IN CANADA"**

Mr. Irving pointed out that while a Negotiations Committee had been appointed in connection with "Dogs in Canada", the terms of reference of the Committee had not been set by the Board.

After discussion it was regularly moved by Mr. Irving, seconded by Mr. Williams:

"THAT, the Negotiations Committee negotiate on behalf of the Club with any prospective purchaser or purchasers, to report promptly to the Secretary the terms of any negotiations received and all terms being discussed, and the national Board be informed promptly of proceedings on negotiations."

FOR THE MOTION: Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mrs. Smith and Dr. Watson.

ABSTAINED FROM VOTING: Mr. Monaghan (being Chairman of the Negotiations Committee).

Motion carried.

**3056 (3038) OFFICE SURVEYS**

The Board agreed to deal further with the matter of office surveys and the Secretary was asked to present a report.

The Secretary reviewed staff developments from the time of his appointment to the staff on March 1, 1933.

Following discussion, it was regularly moved by Mr. Irving, seconded by Mr. Williams:

"THAT, we have heard Mr. Brown's report, that we appreciate his problems and his thoughtfulness in endeavouring to carry through in view of the situations the Club was in from time to time; that he advertise and consider applications and promote or hire any one suitable to be his assistant; that he be given the three copies of the surveys, study same, and make a report to the Board with recommendations."

FOR THE MOTION: Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith and Dr Watson.
ABSTAINED FROM VOTING: Mr. Malcolm.

Motion carried.

**3058 (2981). MEASURING STANDARD**

Mr. MacCallum reported that a number of show-giving clubs had approached him with regard to his providing an officially approved measuring standard, and enquired whether the Board was prepared to approve the specimen measuring standard which he had prepared and had exhibited before the Board earlier at this annual meeting.

It was regularly moved by Mr. Williams, seconded by Mrs. Mack:

"THAT, we approve, with a vote of thanks, the measuring device submitted by Mr. MacCallum."

FOR THE MOTION: Mr. Williams, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mrs Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith and Dr. Watson.
ABSTAINED FROM VOTING: Mr. MacCallum (being named in the motion).

Motion carried.

**3059 (2979). STUD BOOK COMMITTEE (ADVERTISING)**

It was regularly moved by Mr. Irving, seconded by Mr. Williams:

"THAT, Mr Daniell-Jenkins be appointed as Chairman of the Stud Book Committee (Advertising)."

FOR THE MOTION: Mr. Williams, Mrs. Gove, Miss Hammond, Mr. Irving, Mr. Kominsky, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Mack, Mr. Malcolm, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith and Dr. Watson.
ABSTAINED FROM VOTING: Mr. Daniell-Jenkins (being named in the motion).

Motion carried.

**3059A. ADJOURNMENT**

At 7:40 p m., on motion moved by Mr. Irving, duly seconded and carried, this annual meeting of the Board of Directors adjourned.

**MARCH 29, 1955**

**3072.** A regular meeting of the Board of Directors of The Canadian Kennel Club was held in the Club's offices, 667 Yonge Street, Toronto, on Tuesday, March 29th, 1955, commencing at 10.10 a.m. with the President, Mrs. Alva McColl, in the Chair, and the following members of the Board present: Mrs. M. Eileen McEachren, J. H. Daniell-Jenkins, J. W. MacCallum, W. J. Monaghan, Mrs. N. T. Smith, and Dr. H. L. Watson.

The President welcomed Dr. Watson to the meeting, and reported that Mr. J. Neill Malcolm could not be present due to circumstances beyond his control.

Mrs. McEachren reported that as one of the Club's reprsentatives to the Royal Agricultural Winter Fair she had received a letter from the Winter Fair advising that the question of staging a dog show with the Fair had been considered by their Executive Committee and had been referred to the new Executive Committee which was to be elected on March 30th.

**3073 (2973) MINUTES**

The Secretary placed before the Board the minutes which he had prepared of the special meeting of the Board of Directors held on March 8th, 1955.

(NOTE: Corrections incorporated in published minutes).

It was regularly moved by Mrs. Smith, seconded by Mrs. McEachren:

"THAT, the minutes of the meeting of the Board of Directors held on March 8, 1955, as corrected and with the later addition of appropriate numbering, be adopted."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachern, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mr. MacCallum, Mr. Monaghan and Mrs. Smith.
ABSTAINED FROM VOTING: Dr. Watson (not present at the meeting of March 8th).

Motion carried.

**3074 (3070). "DOGS IN CANADA"**

Mr. Monaghan's report of March 11th on his conference with the Deputy Minister, and subsequent oral advice to the effect that the Department had no objections, was read.

The Secretary placed before the Board a letter from the Club's solicitors dated March 26th also copies of proposed agreements between the Club and the proposed new company to publish "Dogs in Canada", proposed agreement between the new company and the Misses Dunn and Peer, and copy of the proposed application for incorporation of the new company.

Following discussion it was regularly moved by Mrs. Smith, seconded by Mrs. McEachren:

"THAT, a copy of these proposed agreements and application for incorporation, also Mr. Monaghan's report of March 11th together with a copy of Mr. Wright's letter of March 14th, be forwarded to all members of the Board with the suggestion that they submit their views and comments as expressed in our solicitor's letter, replies to be received not later than April 10th, it being left to the Club's solicitors to consider all suggestions received and to otherwise finalize the matter."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mr. MacCallum, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried.

The Secretary reported that of those nominated to represent the Club on the Board of Directors of the new company, Mr. Peter Wright and Mr. W. J. Monaghan had received the greatest number of votes when members of the Board were polled as directed by the Board at its last meeting (see Item No. 3061), Mr. Irving having declined to stand for election.

It was regularly moved by Mrs. McEachren, seconded by Mr. MacCallum:

"THAT, Mr. Peter Wright and Mr. W. J. Monaghan be named the Club's directors of the new company being formed to publish 'Dogs in Canada' subject to further resolution by the Board of Directors of The Canadian Kennel Club."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. MacCallum, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.
AGAINST THE MOTION: Mr. Daniell-Jenkins (on the grounds that although he had no objection to the parties named, he felt that the election should have been made by the members).
ABSTAINED FROM VOTING: Mr. Monaghan (being named in the motion).

Motion carried.

The President suggested that the signing officers of the Club should be provided with authority to sign the agreements when finally prepared and approved by the Club's solicitors. It was agreed that the signing officers of the Club are the Secretary-Treasurer and any one of the three officers (President, Vice-President, Second Vice-President).

It was regularly moved by Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, seconded by Mr. MacCallum:

"THAT, on completion of preparation of the agreements with regard to the publication of 'Dogs in Canada', the signing officers of the Club be and are hereby authorized to sign said agreements on behalf of the Club."

FOR THE MOTION: Mrs. McEachren, Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mr. MacCallum, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried.

**3077 (3075). LETTERS FROM DR. H. L. WATSON**

The President reported that Dr. Watson had referred to the correspondence with the Jackson Memorial Laboratory.

The Secretary reported that as he had informed the Board, at an earlier meeting, the Jackson Memorial Laboratory had advised him that when the Laboratory was in a position to resume the collection of data, it would take advantage of the Board's offer of co-operation and submit an article for publication in the Club's official organ.

It was agreed that the Secretary would forward, to all members of the Board, a copy of the last communication received from the Laboratory.

The Secretary read a letter from Dr. Watson setting forth the Director's recommendations with regard to appointment of Advisory Provincial Committee and Field Trial Representatives for Saskatchewan.

It was regularly moved by Mr. Monaghan, seconded by Mrs. Smith:

"THAT, the recommendations of the Saskatchewan Director be approved and the following appointed for the current year:

Advisory Committee: Mrs. Pat Randall, Mrs. Mary Miller, Hugh Leslie, E. A. August, and Mrs. Clare LaBrish.
Field Trial Representatives:
Pointing breeds: Harry Dean;
Spaniels: A. Goddard;
Retrievers: P. Ellison."

FOR THE MOTION: Mr. Daniell-Jenkins, Mr. MacCallum, Mr. Monaghan, Mrs. Smith, and Dr. Watson.

Motion carried.

**3078 (3064). SHOW & TRIAL MATTERS**

The Secretary reviewed correspondence with Mr. M. L. Sterzer of Yorkton, Sask., and the American Kennel Club regarding field trials for Weimaraners, and reported that the Weimaraner is included with other pointing breeds in the American Kennel Club's Field Trial Rules.

Following discussion the Secretary was instructed to write Mr. Sterzer asking whether he would be agreeable to drafting a set of rules covering field trials run exclusively for Weimaraners, copy of all further correspondence to be forwarded to Dr. Watson.

**3082 (3067). LETTER FROM THE AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB RE EXPORT DUPLICATE CERTIFICATES**

The Secretary reported that he had received a letter from the Director of Canadian National Live Stock Records indicating their agreement and approval of the American Kennel Club's decision to no longer require a copy, from the Canadian National Live Stock Records, of certificates issued for dogs transferred to residents of the United States.

The Secretary was instructed to inform the American Kennel Club of the Board's approval of their proposal, and to forward to the Board a copy of the letter received from the Director of the Live Stock Records office.

**3083 (3040). LONG RANGE PLAN.**

Dr. Watson enquired whether any further consideration would be given to the proposals with regard to a long range plan.

The President replied in the affirmative.

**3084 (3073). MINUTES**

The Secretary enquired whether the official minutes of the annual meeting of the Board need be as detailed as customary in view of the fact that all members of the Board had been provided with a copy of the stenographers' transcription of proceedings at the meeting.

It was agreed that the official minutes need not be as detailed as usual although all important details must be included.

**3085 (3041). PENSION AND HOSPITALIZATION PLANS**

Dr. Watson suggested that consideration be given to the possible inclusion of hospitalization benefits in the pension plans now being considered. Mr. Monaghan suggested that information should also be obtained with regard to life insurance on key personnel in the office.

**3086 (3056). OFFICE SURVEYS**

Dr. Watson enquired whether anything further had developed with regard to the office surveys.

The President and Secretary reported that the matter would receive attention.

**3087. ADJOURNMENT**

At 2:20 p.m., on motion by Mr. MacCallum, duly seconded and carried, this meeting of the Board of Directors adjourned.


# BREEDERS SUPPLIES

Nose-print ink, 75c. per tube. Nose-print forms, 30 for 25c.
Private breeding record book, 50c each
Order with covering payment to be sent direct to Canadian Kennel Club,
667 Yonge St., Toronto, Ont.

## HAMILTON KENNEL CLUB

ALL BREED DOG SHOW

&

OBEDIENCE TRIAL

*(benched)*

SATURDAY, JUNE 25

BURLINGTON ARENA

BURLINGTON, ONT.

ENTRIES CLOSE JUNE 11

## HAMILTON OBEDIENCE CLUB

DOUBLE OBEDIENCE TRIAL

*(unbenched)*

SUNDAY, JUNE 26

LaSalle Park, Aldershot, Ont.

(3 miles west Burlington)

Advance entries close June 18

Post entries 10 a.m. June 26

**Premium Lists and Entry forms may be had for both days from**

**Mrs. N. T. Smith, 32 Pine Cove Rd., Burlington, Ont.**

## LAKEHEAD KENNEL CLUB

FORT WILLIAM – PORT ARTHUR

(Where East meets West)

★

Two
All Breed
Dog Shows

★

**FRIDAY AND SATURDAY, AUGUST 12th and 13th, 1955**

In conjunction with the Canadian Lakehead Exhibition
in the EXHIBITION GROUNDS, FORT WILLIAM

Prairie Point Ratings

***Two Distinct Shows — Two Sets of Points***

JUDGES.—August 12—Hugh Leslie, Swift Current, Sask.
August 13—Mrs. Alva McColl, Toronto, Ont.

***For information Write*: MRS. MARION YOUNG, 129 S. Marks St., Fort William, Ont.**

AUGUST 6

## GUELPH KENNEL CLUB

UNBENCHED

**ALL-BREED CHAMPIONSHIP SHOW and OBEDIENCE TRIALS**

to be held at

**ABERFOYLE, ONTARIO**

For Information and Premium List:

**Mrs. Frances Davey**

38 Elora Street, Guelph, Ontario Phone 6270

AUGUST 6

(*continued from page 20*)

### Barrie Kennel Club

*By Mrs. B. Lamont*

Since the Barrie Club began we have had only enough benching for 265 dogs. Winter months have been spent making benching so that we can set up our Show without renting from one of the neighboring clubs.

Our reglular meeting was held April 14 and four new members were accepted. Two were from Gravenhurst. The increase in membership has been such that the map of Barrie that we have been using in our catalogue and premium list the past few years, showing arena, breeds, breeders and their location, is quite outdated. We regret there was not sufficient time to have another drawn up for printing of our premium lists.

• • •

### The German Shepherd Dog Club of Canada

*By Mary E. Southcott*

Obedience training classes sponsored by our Club for all breeds of pure-bred dogs will come to a halt for the summer vacation following Graduation Night on June 5 at the Fort York Armoury. Courses will resume in the Fall. In the meantime, plans are underway for the formation of classes to study the Standard of the German Shepherd Dog.

Our members are looking forward to the summer Club Matinee Shows, one to be held in June, another in July and the final one in August. In September comes the big event of the year, our 33rd Annual Specialty Championship Show. We are very fortunate to have acquired the services of a noted German Shepherd specialist, William Goldbecker of New Haven, Conn., who has judged not only in the United States but also in Germany. Further details of this important Specialty will appear in an ad in the July issue of DOGS IN CANADA.

There should be quite a number of Shepherds owned by our Club members entered in the Obedience Trials this year as one of our oldest members, Mr. C. W. Radford of Gravenhurst, has offered for competition a beautiful picture of a German Shepherd head study which he worked in needle-point. This is to be won by the Shepherd, owned by a Club member, obtaining the highest average score in recognized C.K.C. Obedience Trials throughout the year.

Our sympathies are extended to Mrs. Corser, who recently lost her beloved Ch. Tarzan of Donview. Tarzan was well known in Shepherd circles and was the sire of many fine progeny. What a tragedy it is that "our Best Friends" have such a comparatively short span of life.

**Member CKC-PHA**

*Art Burden*

PROFESSIONAL HANDLER
All Breeds All Shows
102 Milverton Blvd. Toronto, Ontario
Phone HA. 6373

### English Springer Spaniel Club of Canada

*By Lilah S. Lymburner*

The Spring Sanction Trials were held at Power Glen on April 16 with fourteen entries in the three stakes. Dr. David Scott's import, Bekebourne Revielle won both the Puppy and Novice Stakes with Beaverdale Mike II owned by Les Lambert placing second in both stakes. The Gun dog Stake was won by Andrew Dunn's newest import, Ludlovian Duskie and second in the Stake was Henry Nicholson's English Cocker Spaniel, Dunoon Desire Me. John Hewat and Edgar Langlois judged.

Dinner was served at the Power Glen Hall by Mrs. Henry Nicholson, assisted by Mrs. William Elliott, to forty members and guests after which the business meeting was held with Henry Nicholson presiding.

Mr. Nicholson extended a welcome to the eight new members of the organization and congratulated the owners of the winners in the Trials held earlier. Plans for the Specialty Show to be held June 18 at Scarboro Arena were discussed and reports presented by Mrs. A. Cunningham, chairman of the Trophy list and Morley Fisher, chairman of publicity.

The championship trials which will be held at Port Colborne Sept. 24 were discussed in detail, both for the management of the Trials and the entertainment of guests. The committee in charge includes the president, Henry Nicholson, Dr. David Scott, Andrew Dunn, John Hewat and William Elliott. Mrs. L. Lymburner is secretary for the Field Trials.

An invitation to attend the annual picnic to be held by the English Cocker Spaniel Club at the home of Miss Freda James, Mulberry Hill Farm, on June 26 was extended by the president, John Hewat.

• • •

### German Shepherd Dog Club of Western Ontario

*By Edna Summerfield*

The Regular monthly meeting was held April 12 with a good turn out of members. Films were shown on the atom bomb and rescue work, followed by a discussion on how our dogs could fit into and help in this heroic work.

Our first Specialty show now over, the club has obtained some very valuable knowledge for future shows. It would have been much nicer if we could have had a better entry of dogs with such a lovely trophy table. The Shepherds were judged outside and our thanks go out to Pat Quantrill who I know would have liked to have seen this but stayed inside to present lucky winners with their trophy's.

Our summer obedience classes got under way on May 4 at Queen's Park. These classes are for all breeds.

### Kent Kennel Club, Incorporated

*By Hilda MacGregor*

The annual banquet and election of officers of the Kent Kennel Club was held on May 5.

Following a turkey dinner the election took place with the following results: President, John Maynard, Blenheim, Ont.; 1st Vice Pres., Orville Mills, Charing Cross, Ont.; 2nd Vice Pres., P. J. Laing, Thamesville, Ont., 3rd Vice Pres., E. Watts, Thamesville, Ont.; Secretary, Dorothy Iles, Turnerville, Ont.; Treasurer, Lloyd Drewery, Charing Cross, Ont. Board of Directors: Don Pierce, Hilda MacGregor, Mrs. O. Mills, Mrs. L. Drewery, Eleanor Fair and Betty Pierce.

• • •

### Miniature Schnauzer Club of Canada

*By Mrs. W. Gottschalk*

A meeting of the Miniature Schnauzer Club of Ontario was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. P. Allward, Fairfield Rd., Toronto.

It was decided that, as this is the parent Club of this breed in the Dominion of Canada, we change the name to read "The Miniature Schnauzer Club of Canada", thus leaving free for the future possibility of clubs forming in the various provinces.

The growing interest of the public in this very attractive little dog is very gratifying to the club members who are already planning a bigger and better 6th Annual Specialty Show.

• • •

### Dachshund Club of Canada

*By John M. Mahon*

The May meeting of the Dachshund Club of Canada was held in London on May 1, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Chatfield.

Three new members joined the club, Mrs. Elizabeth Sharen and Mr. Carl Sharen of Sarnia, and Mrs. E. McKenzie of London.

Mrs. Lily Turner, of Sunnieholme Kennels, St. Catharines, graciously accepted the Club's invitation to present the Best of Breed trophy at the Specialty Show in Kitchener on May 14.

The decorating committee reported progress in their plans for the bench decorations. Lunch was enjoyed by all upon adjournment. The June meeting will be at Dr. Bridgman's in Burlington, on the 5th.

**Member CKC - AKC - PHA**

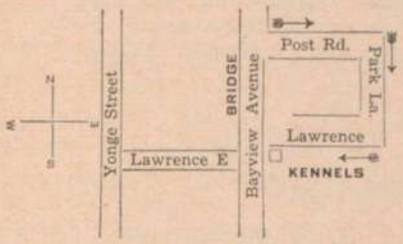
*Dee Anderson*
PROFESSIONAL HANDLER

1 East 97th Street, Kansas City 14, Missouri

Owner: All this Spring I've been coming out on top at one Show and losing the next.

Friend: Well, why don't you enter every other show?

# THE SCOTTISH TERRIER CLUB OF CANADA




invites you to attend their

## SECOND ALL TERRIER SPECIALTY SHOW

**Friday, June 17th - Judging commences at 1 p.m.**

**Show will be held on the grounds of Mr. Jack Treleaven, R.R. 1, Todmorden, Ont. (Metropolitan Toronto)**

Two Internationally Known Judges Direct from England and Scotland

EXCELLENT TROPHIES - REFRESHMENTS ON GROUNDS - FREE ADMISSION

TO BE SURE OF A PREMIUM LIST WRITE:

**Show Secretary**
**MRS. JOHN DEVLIN, 3 Mutual Street**
**Toronto, Ont.**

**Secretary**
**MRS. H. FRASER, 76 McDonald Street**
**Ottawa, Ont.**

(Don't forget the German Shepherd Breeders' Association All Breed Show the following day)

Champion Wildair Visionary Hour (Bunty)

## "WILDAIR" IRISH SETTERS

Proudly Present their latest Champion of Record

**Finished her title in Three Straight Shows**

Best of Breed—Oakville Kennel Club at Oakville, Ont.
Judge: Mrs. A. Sturdee (3 pts.)

Winners Female—Sportsmen's Dog Show at Toronto, Ont.
Judge: M. Rosenbaum (5 pts.)

Best of Breed—Association of Canine Clubs, Whitby, Ont.
Judge: T. E. Gunderson (3 pts.)

We plan on mating Bunty to English Bench Champion Hartsbourne Brilliant in the near future. Champion Wildair Celebrity has been mated to our young English dog Clympmoor Canewyn (see February Dogs in Canada advertisement). We are repeating the mating of Champion Molly's Meg of Eringlen to our Red Sails Pride of Devon. We anticipate some mighty fine puppies from these matings.

MRS. GERTRUDE DREW
120 Ranleigh Ave. - Toronto, Ontario
Telephone HUdson 8-5675

## WUNDERBAR, REGISTERED

**SMOOTH DACHSHUNDS** **BOSTON TERRIERS** **PATRICE L. FISHER**

CHAMPION WUNDERBAR'S MOEPPLE (Sammy) says: "I'm proud of my ten-month old daughter —Sonnenberg's Madam Melba who completed her Championship in five straight shows with ONE DEFEAT ONLY!"

"Imagine that infant taking a clean sweep at the Sportsmen's Show. Broke a record so they tell me. Gosh!! I am only just past two myself."

"My old Dad, Melchiorre Moepple says—"Look to the Grandsire." So alright, we all know that he has sired his share of Champions. My sister Champion Wunderbar's Miss Mathews says —"Definitely she gets her chest from me." Another sister of mine Champion Wunderbar's Chloe insists she gets her coat from her, whilst my Mother Champion Chicopee's Danny's Girl just rolls her eyes and says—"Well, you might have known, what's so exciting about another Champion?"

But look, she is MY BABY. Now I'm not bragging but I am mighty proud. Tell your girls to—come up and see me sometime!

**WUNDERBAR, THE HOME OF ALL CHAMPIONS, congratulates Champion Baby Melba**

**Box 172, Ancaster, Ont.** **Phone: Miller 8-4037**

# SHOW AND TRIAL RESULTS

*These are the official awards as compiled by the recording department of The Canadian Kennel Club Inc. Any correspondence relating thereto must be addressed to the Secretary Treasurer, The Canadian Kennel Club, 667 Yonge Street, Toronto, Ont.*

## SHOW NO. 6-55

### KENT KENNEL CLUB INC.

Held at Chatham, Ontario, on March 26th, 1955, with 208 dogs in competition.

#### JUDGES

Mr. Jack Fry, Box 81, Woodbridge, Ont.—Groups 1 and 6, Sporting and Non-sporting, Best in Show.

Mr. Thos. Joei, 8 Anglesey Blvd., Toronto, Ont.—Sporting (Hounds). Balance of Working Dogs and Toys, Groups 2, 3, 5. Best Canadian Bred in Show and Best Canadian Bred Puppy in Show.

Mr. John B. Lundberg, 2446 Buckingham Drive, Windsor, Ont. — Boxers, Doberman Pinschers, Great Danes and German Shepherds.

Mrs. M. Eileen McEachren, R.R. #1, Todmorden, Ont. — Terriers and Group 4.

Mr. E. W. Averill, 403 West Baltimore, Detroit 2, Mich. — Brittany Spaniels and Weimaraners. All Obedience Classes.

#### GENERAL SPECIALS

**BEST IN SHOW—**
English Setter, Ben-Dar's Advance Notice, William C. & Duska Sears.

**BEST CANADIAN BRED IN SHOW—**
Dachshund (Smooth), Ch. Tag-A-Long Fritzie, John A. Clapp.

**BEST CANADIAN BRED PUPPY IN SHOW—**
Beagle, Maple Lawn Doll, A. T. Steels.

#### GROUP AWARDS

**GROUP ONE—SPORTING—**
1st, English Setter, Ben-Dar's Advance Notice.
2nd, English Springer Spaniel, Freejax Royalist.
3rd, American Cocker Spaniel, Ch. La Paloma's Dream Boy (X).
4th, English Cocker Spaniel, Abracadabra Natier.
Y — Retriever Labrador, Magiscroft Abracadabra Kirsty.

**GROUP TWO—HOUNDS—**
1st, Dachshund (Smooth), Ch. Tag-A-Long Fritzie (X).
2nd, Beagle, Am. Ch. Spike Atom.
3rd, Basenjis, Safarai of Blue Nile.
4th, Norwegian Elkhound, Am. Ch. Sort Trixi av Vikingswood Am. C.D.
Y — Beagle, Maple Lawn Doll.

**GROUP THREE—WORKING DOGS—**
1st, Doberman Pinscher, Defender of Jan-Her.
2nd, Boxer, Ch. Storm of Fragarlou.
3rd, Collie (Rough), Ch. Halcath Joxo's Honor.
4th, Welsh Corgi (Pembroke), Am. Ch. Waseeka's Tansy.
X — Boxer, Ch. Earle's Gold Gloves of Kay-Dor.
Y — Shetland Sheepdog, Hilmar's Fular of Halcath.

**GROUP FOUR—TERRIERS—**
1st, Skye Terrier, Dreams Wonder of Talisker (X).
2nd, Bedlington Terrier, Goback of Rowanoaks.
3rd, Fox Terrier (Wire), Duchess of Cheyenne.
4th, Miniature Schnauzer, Ch. Multi Lakes Mister Chips.
Y — Airedale, Shagmire Boy.

**GROUP FIVE—TOYS—**
1st, Chihuahua (Long Coat), La-May's Sueno Muchacho.
2nd, Pekingese, Ch. Fah-Soo of Marharfran (X).
3rd, Pomeranian, Adora Allgold.
4th, Maltese, Min Kare Jennifer of Revnik.
Y — Pekingese, Mon-Dee 4th of Peke-Aboo.

**GROUP SIX—NON-SPORTING—**
1st, English Bulldog, Ch. Nugget My Valet 2nd (X).
2nd, Boston Terrier, Am. Ch. Sutherland's Cricket.
3rd, Poodle (Standard), Almyr's Joe Bemish.
4th, Schipperke, Algene's First Nighter.

#### BREED AWARDS

**GROUP ONE** (44 Dogs)

**POINTER (GERMAN SHORTHAIRED)**—1M, 1F, Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Heinrich Von Lubeck (M), Harold W. Edington ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Cajax's Flash Kate (F), Jack & Catherine Ferguson ..... 1.7.O-W

**GOLDEN RETRIEVERS**—1F, Pts.—F.1.
Tessa O'Maribeth (F), D. Maxwell Ritchie ..... 1.O-W-BB-X

**LABRADOR RETRIEVER** 1F, Pts.—F1.
Magiscroft Abracadabra Kirsty (F), Miss M. E. Dyer ..... 1.O-W-BB-X-Y

**ENGLISH SETTER**—1M, 1F; Pts.—M.4, F.1.
Ben-Dar's Advance Notice (M), William C. & Duska Sears ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Hillsdale Susan (F), Peter & Gus Polley ..... 1.O-W-BO-X

**IRISH SETTER** 2F, 1SO; Pts.—F.1.
Shelley of Sunny Acre (F), Anne Erkfitz ..... 2.O-RW
Ardee's Dixie Gal (F), Peter & Gus Polley ..... 1.O-W-BB-X
Am. & Can. Ch. Lucky of Orchard Farm, H. A. Klink ..... 1.SO-BO

**BRITANY SPANIEL** 1M, 1F; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Fun of Galore Re-Pete (M), Thomas Melville Jr. ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Junea's La Dee (F), John F. & June C. Stockwell ..... 1.O-W

**AMERICAN COCKER SPANIELS**
**(A.S.C.O.B.)** 1F; Pts.—F.1.
Vaunhaven's Valentino (F), Mrs. Dorothy Vaughan ..... 1.O-W-BV
**(Black)** 2M, 1F, 1SO;—Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Hill House Headline (M), R. J. Austen ..... 2.O-RW
Am. Ch. Maribeau's March Returns (M), Marian Bebeau ..... 1.O-W
La Paloma's Dream Girl (F), John I. Florence ..... 1.O-W-BW
Ch. La Paloma's Dream Boy, John I. Florence ..... SO-BB
**(Parti Color)** 2M, 1F; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Mar-Hawk's Pioneer (M), Mrs. Thomas J. Brook ..... 2.O-RW
Maribeau's Mill End Mark Down (M), Marion Bebeau, 1.O-W-BW-BV
Maribeau's Mirth (F), Marion Bebeau ..... 1.O-W
**(Black and Tan)** 1M;—Pts.—M.1.
Burnadean's Lamp Lighter (M), Mrs. F. H. Beatty, ..... 1.J-W-BV-X-Y

**ENGLISH COCKER SPANIELS (Parti)** 3M, 4F; Pts.—M.2, F.3.
Abracadabra Nawob Rajah (M), Miss Mary E. Dyer ..... 1.O-W-BO
Rodworth His Majesty of Hearts (M), Miss Mary E. Dyer ..... 3.O
Abracadabra Olaf (M), Miss Mary E. Dyer ..... 2.O-RW
Abracadabra Tante Schue (F), Miss M. E. Dyer ..... 1.J
On Time Susette (F), Vera Page ..... 2.O-RW
Abracadabra Sarah Frances (F), Mary E. Dyer ..... 3.O
Abracadabra Natier (F), Mary E. Dyer ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Am. & Can. Ch. Gorgeous George of Abbotsford, Mrs. Margaret Carroll ..... SO

**ENGLISH SPRINGER SPANIELS** 1M, 1SO; Pts.—M.1.
Freejax Sir-Duff (M), Jack Holcomb ..... 1.O-W
Freejax Royalist, Fred Jackson ..... SO.-BB

**IRISH WATER SPANIEL** 1F; Pts.—F.1.
Miss Muffet O'Randy (F), M. D. & Virginia Rand ..... 1.O-W-BB

**WEIMARANER** 4M, 4F, 1SO; Pts.—M.3, F.3.
Thuringenwald's Donner (M), Irma L. & Madeleine Small ..... 1.E
Am. Ch. Gray Blitz V. Zinterhofer Am. C.D.X. (M), Fred M. Woodward ..... 1.O-W-BW
Thel's Silver Shadow (M), Mr. & Mrs. E. P. Horn, ..... 2.O-RW
Spooky Deathwind Terpitz (M), Vincent H. Buck ..... 3.O
Sale's Upland Misty Morn (F), J. F. Jans ..... 1.J-1.N
Patti's Gray Miss (F), Mrs. Homer Kepler ..... 1.O-W-BO
Dawn Von Quandt (F), C. Kenneth Quandt ..... 2.O-RW
Am. Ch. Thuringenwald My Morgen Stern (F), Irma & Madeleine R. Wideman ..... 3.O
Int. Ch. Ann's Rickey Boy, Mrs. Homer Kepler ..... SO-BB

**GROUP TWO** (24 Dogs)

**AFGHANS** 3M; Pts.—M.2.
Smiech Diamond Emperor (M), Smiech Diamond Kennels ..... 1.J
Smiech Diamond Nero (M), Smiech Diamond Kennels ..... 1.E-RW
Smiech Diamond Nehru (M), Smiech Diamond Kennels ..... 1.O-W-BB

## KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

### Group Awards

The letter "X" at the end (or the beginning) of name of dog indicates the dog awarded Best Canadian-bred in Group. The letter "Y" at the end (or the beginning) of name of dog indicates the dog awarded Best Canadian-bred Puppy in Group.

#### BREED AWARDS

Class abbreviations—JP—Junior Puppy Class; SP—Senior Puppy Class; N.—Novice Class; C—Canadian-bred Class; E—Bred by Exhibitor Class; O—Open Class.

Class placements—1.—1st in Class; 2.—2nd in Class; 3.—3rd in Class; 4.—4th in Class.

Other breed awards—W—Winners; RW—Reserve Winners; BW—Best of Winners; BV—Best of Variety; BB—Best of reed; BO—Best of Opposite Sex; X—Best Canadian-bred in Breed; Y—Best Canadian-bred Puppy in Breed.

Class Divisions—

Boston Terriers: u—under 15 lbs.; d—15 lbs. and under 20 lbs.; F—2C lbs. and over.

Bulldogs—Males: u—under 45 lbs.; d—45 lbs. and over. Females: f—under 40 lbs.; j—40 lbs. and over.

Great Danes: h—harlequin; d—any other colors, except where separate class for brindles is provided (b—brindle).

Collies—s—sable or sable and white; a—any other colors.

Other abbreviations: SO—Entered and competed for "Specials Only"; Kls.—Kennels.

Breed statistics: 3M, 4F, 2SO: Pts.—M2, F3—means that three males were in competition in the breed classes; four females were in the competition in the breed classes; and two were entered and competed for "Specials Only". The Winners Male earned 2 points; and the Winners Female earned 3 points.

**BASENJIS** 1M; Pts.—M.1.
Safari of Blue Nile (M), Mrs. J. M. O'Brien ..... 1.O-W-BB-X

**DACHSHUNDS (LONGHAIRED)** 1M, 3F; Pts. M.1, F.2.
Ed-El-Fra's Cando (M), Sumner L. Goss ..... 1.N-W-BO
Bachofen's Barli (F), G. M. Bachofen ..... 1.E
Halestone's Groz Herzogin (F), Margaret Vandagriff ..... 2.O-RW
Bachofen's Sandra (F), G. M. Bachofen ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB

**DACHSHUNDS (SMOOTH)** 2M, 4F, 1SO; Pts.—M.3, F.3.
Prinz Otto of Sunnieholme (M), James M. Gracey ..... 1.JP-1.N-1.C-RW
Lanson of Heying-Teckel (M), Mr. & Mrs. Leo Bodemer ..... 1.O-W-BW
Liebchen Sally of Sunnieholme (F), James M. Gracey ..... 1.JP-1.N-1.C
Duchess Von Mlinarich (F), Betty J. & John J. Mlinarich ..... 1.SP
Steinheim's Candy of Ausable (F), Mr. & Mrs. John M. Mahon ..... 2.O-RW
Sonnenberg's Madam (F), Mr. & Mrs. J. G. Holbrook ..... 1.O-W-BO-Y
Ch. Tag-A-Long Fritzie, John R. Clapps ..... BB-X

**NORWEGIAN ELKHOUNDS** 1M, 1F; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Torvald Av Kviltorp (M), Kviltorp Kennels, Reg., Mrs. Robert J. Stuwe ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Sort Trixi Av Vikingswood (F), John G. Hollister ..... 1.O-W-BO

## GROUP THREE (71 Dogs)

**BOXER** 7M, 9F, 2SO; Pts.—M.3, F.4.
Ch. Grosse Ile Night Rider, Hugo Krave & Geo. W. Stevenson ..... SO
Ch. Mazelaine's Kanaka, Ford A. Lardin ..... BB
Bee Aranda's Tampico (M), Mr. & Mrs. Mose Gianoplos ..... 1.JP
Smokie of Pal-Flo (M), Ralph R. & Florence C. Makin ..... 1.SP
Lochinvar of Glengary (M)), Robert F. Good ..... 1.O-W
Hardian of Plunder Ridge (M), J. E. Andersen & D. H. Buit ..... 3.O
Sylvan Park's Lucky Strike (M), Marian J. Crawford, (Sylvan Park Kennels, Reg.) ..... 2.O-RW
Night Rider's First Edition (M), Geo. W. & Lottie J. Stevenson ..... 4.O
Hannover's Sassy (F), Mr. & Mrs. Mifflin ..... 1.JP-Y
Adair's Lady of Wilstead (F), James C. LaBute ..... 2.JP-2.N-1.C
Diamond's Lady Rockette (F), LaRone A. Young ..... 1.N
Princess of Hambourg (F), Mrs. Harmann Syring ..... 3.N
Utopia of Chaparral (F), Mr. & Mrs. Leon H. Black ..... 1.O-W-BW-BO
Lochinvar's Highland Dancer (F), Charles John Dunlop ..... 4.O
Nikki Jean's Babette (F), Peter Castro ..... 2.O-RW
Roie of Pal-Flo (F), Morrell H. Vreeland ..... 3.O

**COLLIE (ROUGH)** 11M, 6F, 1SO; Pts.—M.4, F.3.
Ch. Halcath Joco's Honor, Mr. & Mrs. Harold Wellwood, Jr. ..... BB-X
Sangaree's Prince Valiant (M), Mrs. Robert Parks ..... 3.SP
Bright Promise of Candy Queen (M), Mr. Edward Krisky ..... 2.SP-2.N
Stockwell's Golden Dust (M), Lawrence R. Ammon ..... 1.SP-1.N
Tipperary's Tokalon Beulah (M), Mr. & Mrs. John Andrews ..... 1.C
**(Sable or Sable & White)**
Shore's Sir Lancelot (M), John M. & Thelma M. Shea ..... 1.E-3.O
Sangaree Golden Rapture (M), Adela Jaworski ..... 1.O-W-BW
Halcath Gilted Guarantee (M), Mr. Raymond R. Tatro ..... 4.O
Blaze of Foxhaven (M), Mr. & Mrs. John Andrews ..... 2.O
**(Any Other Colour)**
Poplar Rocky Highlander (M), Mrs. Eva Dalroot ..... 1.O-RW
Dark Secret of Rouas Hill (M), Mr. & Mrs. R. D. Smuck ..... 2.O-Y
Cor-Kee Lady Debra (F), Kenneth Howling ..... 1.JP-RW
Cor-Kee Tri Ballerina (F), Cor-Kee Kennels ..... 1.SP
Balmacaan's Windsor's Regal Queen (F), Mr. & Mrs. John Andrews ..... 1.N-1.C-1.E
Brierfern Berndatte (F), Myrtle L. Brierly ..... 1.E
**(Any Other Colour)**
Ebony Duchess Heather Anne (F), Verna Dustow & Alta M. Brruno ..... 2.O
Halcath Blue Miss Scalawag (F), Mr. & Mrs. H. Wellwood, Jr. ..... 1.O-W-BO

**DOBERMAN PINSCHERS** 4M, 2F; Pts.—M.3, F.1.
Thor of Roseville (M), Joan & Jack Born ..... 1.SP
Judy's Storm Prince (M), Judith Ellen Drew ..... 1.N
Frantz V. Schefterhiem (M), Frank Scheffer ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Von Gotenberg Brigadier (M), Edward Nowicki ..... 2.O-RW
Tameracks Tasha Vom Taleria (F), Jean Rae Burns ..... 1.JP-RW
Von Kissler's Cinderella (F), Douglas F. Summerland ..... 1.O-W-BO-X

**GERMAN SHEPHERD DOG** 2M, 6F; Pts.—M.1, F.2.
Duke Von Mark (M), Leo A. & Usia J. Watson ..... 1.JP-RW
Oberjoch's Ragnar (M), Elizabeth J. Carson ..... 1.O-W-BO
Princess Heide of Lincoln (F), Margaret Fe'sner ..... 3.SP
Cara of Cosalta (F), Donald Ames & Walter Babcock ..... 1.SP-RW
Maria of Eldergrove (F), Donald Ames & Walter Babcock ..... 2.SP
Dey Meyer's Kraichen of Baton (F), Steve Zold ..... 1.C-W-BW-BB-X
Zelma V. Liebestraum (F), P. G. McDonald ..... 1.O
Gilda Von Der Voralb (F), R. A. Fenzl ..... 2.O

**GREAT PYRENEES** 1M, 1F; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Quibbletown Gigalia (M), Joseph C. & Georgie K. Wolf ..... 1.O-W-BB
Quibbletown Dark Lady (F),Joseph C. and Georgia K. Wolf ..... 1.O-W-BO

**SAMOYEDES** 5M, 2F, 2SO; Pts.—M.3, F.3.
Mikel of Shep's Valley (M), Mrs. A. F. Sheppard ..... 1.JP-Y
Vodka (M), Miss Antoinette Bergsma ..... 1.C-1.E-RW-X
Windy of Northland (M), Mary Alger ..... 3.O
Mishpa's Artic Snow Frost (M), Miss Sandra Joan Gray ..... 2.O
Mi-Keion Sirius's Malashiek (M), Mrs. A. F. Sheppard ..... 1.O-W
Wings Oversea of Icefloe (F), Laura M. & Leo C. Poirier ..... 1.SP-W-BW-BO
Kuleka of Encino (F), Beverly G. Ward ..... 1.O-RW
Int. Ch. Mishpa's Artic Samson, Laura M. Poirier ..... BB
Int. Ch. Polar Princess II of Loralee, Laura M. Porter ..... SO

**SHETLAND SHEEPDOGS** 4F; Pts.—F.3.
Bedford Sunset Shadow (F), Mrs. K. Nichol ..... 1.SP-2.C
Highland Delilah (F), Lucille Moore ..... 1.N
Willowacres Patty (F), Mr. & Mrs. R. D. Sumek ..... 1.C-RW
Hilmar's Fulah of Halcath (F), Mr. & Mrs. H. Wellwood, Jr. ..... 1.O-W-BB-X-Y

**ST. BERNARDS** 2M, 1F; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Wallstark's Sir Michael (M), Dr. & Mrs. M. Sacharoff ..... 1.JP-1.O-W-BW-BB
Prince Valiant of Windsor (M), Dr. & Mrs. M. Sacharoff ..... 1.C-2.O-RW-X
Wallstark's Cinderella (F), Irene M. Sage ..... 1.O-W-BO

**WELSH CORGIS (PEMBROKE)** 1M, 3F; Pts.—M.2, F.2.
Waseeka's Tansy (M), George B. Noll ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Noll's Wee Lass (F), Wilda G. Noll ..... 2.SP-RW
Noll's Maggie Darlin (F), Wilda G. Noll ..... 3.SP
Noll's Wee Upsie (F), Mr. & Mrs. H. C. Cuddeback ..... 1.SP-W-BO

## GROUP FOUR (34 Dogs)

**AIREDALE TERRIERS** 1M, 2F; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Rek En Nads Major of Montrose (M), Myron W. DeWitt ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Millies Little Maggie (F), Mildred Crawford ..... 1.JP-RW
Aireline Glory (F), Mrs. John A. Smith ..... 1.O-W-BO

**BEDLINGTON TERRIERS** 1M, 1F; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Ibi Gamin of Rowanoaks (M), Mrs. & Mrs. O. Ayres ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Goback of Rowanoaks (F), Mr. & Mrs. M. O. Ayres ..... 1.O-W-BO

**FOX TERRIERS (SMOOTH)** 2M; Pts.—M.1.
Mellow Jack (M), Robert Wm. Robinson ..... 1.O-W-BB
Simpson's War Paint (M), V. A. Lovat-Fraser ..... 2.O-RW-X

**FOX TERRIERS (WIRE)** 1M, 3F; Pts.—M.1, F.2.
Thorowyre Pedlar's Prince (M), Williams Edmonstone ..... 1.O-W-BO-X
Idealist of Haddon Hall (F), Robert Wm. Robinson ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Duchess of Cheyenne (F), Estelle M. Vogel ..... 2.O-RW
Marcheta of Yardley (F), William Edmonstone ..... 3.O

**LAKELAND TERRIERS** 2M; Pts.—M.1.
King-Mar's Diamond Jim (M), Mrs. Margaret King ..... 1.O-W-BB
Royal Guardsman (M), Mrs. Margaret King ..... 2.O-RW

**LHASSA APOS** 1F; Pts.—F.1.
Karandale Imperial Princess (F), Mrs. Josepha M. Kelley ..... 1.O-W-BB-X

**MANCHTESTER TERRIERS (STANDARD)** 1M, 4F; Pts.—M.3, F.3.
Sir Lancer of Bravier (M), Dr. H. E. Viergutz ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Mincha Bravier (F), Dr. H. E. Viergutz ..... 1.O-W-BO
Lilly Lady Bravier (F), Dr. H. E. Viergutz ..... 4.O
Sly Sal of Bravier (F), Dr. H. Viergutz ..... 2.O-RW
Louise of Bravier (F), Dr. H. E. Viergutz ..... 3.O

**SCHNAUZERS (MINIATURE)** 1M, 2F, 1SO; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Ch. Multi-Lakes Mister Chips, Mr. & Mrs. Donald S. Patterson ..... BB
Multi-Lakes Musketeer (M), Mr. & Mrs. Donald S. Patterson ..... 1.O-W-BW
Multi-Lakes Melody (F), Mr. & Mrs. Donald S. Patterson ..... 1.O-W-BO
Multi-Lakes Caprice (F), Mr. & Mrs. Donald S. Patterson ..... 2.O-RW

**SCOTTISH TERRIERS** 3M, 1F; Pts.—M.2, F.1.
Sanderswood State Affairs (M), Eileen Mitton ..... 1.JP-1.N-RW
Dunbar's Affair (M), Mr. & Mrs. D. M. Perrill ..... 1.SP-2.N
Yankee Pride Super Chief (M), Robert & Eileen Mitton ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
MacMitton's Prudence (F), Eileen Mitton ..... 1.SP-W-BO

**SKYE TERRIERS** 1M; Pts.—M.1.
Dreams Wonder of Talisker (M), Mrs. R. Percy Adams ..... 1.O-W-BB-X

**WELSH TERRIERS** 1F; Pts.—F.1.
Jayness Heidi Anne (F), Virgil C. Smith ..... 1.O-W-BB

**WEST HIGHLAND TERRIERS** 2M, 3F; Pts.—M.3, F.2.
Bencruachan Rosy Dawn (M), Mr. & Mrs. Richard Whitehead ..... 1.C-RW
Cravats Coronation (M), William Worley ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Roseneath Cameo (F), Mr. & Mrs. T. S. Adams ..... 1.C-W-BO-X
Shiningcliff Sunflower (F), Mr. & Mrs. T. S. Adams ..... 2.O
Roseneath New Dawn (F), Mr. & Mrs. T. S. Adams ..... 1.O-RW

## GROUP FIVE (38 Dogs)

**CHIHUAHUAS (LONG COAT)** 2M, 1F; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Kersey's Magnificent Sergio (M), Irene C. Kersey ..... 1.E-W-BO
Kersey's Wee Juan (M), Irene C. Kersey ..... 1.O-RW
Lollita (F), Mrs. Delia Fields ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB-X

**CHIHUAHUAS (SMOOTH COAT)** 1M, 3F; Pts.—.1, F.2.
Kiangsi's El-Tor (M), Mrs. Willard Gordon ..... 1.C-1.E-W-BO
Kersey's Sarita De Skipper (F), Dorothy Mullenix ..... 2.SP
Fields Sugar Cookie (F), Mrs. Delia Fields ..... 1.SP-W-BW-BB-X-Y
Kiangsi's Reina Juanita (F), Mrs. Willard Gordon ..... 1.C-1.E-RW

**ENGLISH TOY SPANIELS** 2M, 1SO; Pts.—M.1.
Ch. Balmacaan's Enchantress, Mr. & Mrs. John Andrews ..... BB
Balmacaan's Gay Knight (M), Mr. & Mrs. John Andrews ..... 1.E-1.O-W-BO-X
Balmacaan's Prince Charming (M), Miss Burdette Bozman ..... 2.O-RW

**MALTESE** 1F; Pts—F.1.
Min Kare Jennifer (F), Mrs. E. W. Manuel ..... 1.O-W-BB-X

**PAPILLONS** 1M, 2F; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Monsieur Droodles (M), Clare E. & Anne VanWert ..... 1.E-W-BO
Kersey's Yves (F), Russell Kersey ..... 1.E-RW
Kersey's Petite Yvette (F), Russell Kersey ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB

**PEKINGESE** 6M, 3F, 1SO; Pts.—M.4, F.2.
Ch. Fah-Soo of Marharfran, Mr. & Mrs. H. Sheahan ..... BO-X
Marglo's Chin San (M), Mrs. Alice M. Clark ..... 1.SP-RW
Prince Charming of Kiangsi (M), Mrs. Christina Sullivan ..... 1.N
Kiangis Tokay Chin Chin (M), Mrs. Willard Gordon ..... 1.C-1-E
El Rai Do's Dan Dee Boi (M), Mrs. Clyde L. Coy ..... 2.O
Ch. St. Audrey Do Do of Tzumia of Bond Hill (M), Mrs. Nathan S. Wise ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Cedarcres Marshmallow (M), Winifred Blackmore ..... 3.O

Clark's Crickette of Peke-Aboo (F), Mr. & Mrs. Louis J. Parent ..... 2.O-RW
Lo-Lee's Nho-Sing (F), Marie & Dom DeGregory ..... 3.O
Ir-Ma-Mi Ten-Mits I Lou Ting (F), Irene Miles Herring ..... 1.O-W
Kingston Penny (F), Mrs. Dorothy Stockdale ..... 2.C-1.O-RW

**PUGS** 1M; Pts.—M.1.
Silver Dawn (M), Ernest Tweedie ..... 1.E-W-BB

**TOY MANCHESTER TERRIERS** 2M, 1F; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Carlton's Winnie Boy (M), J. Twells ..... 2.O-RW
Carton's Tiny Tim (M), J. W. Exley ..... 1.O-W-BO-X
Wagtail of Wendycot (Imp.), (F), J. W. Exley ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB

**YORKSHIRE TERRIERS** 1M, 1F; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Green's Moonmist Beau-Beau (M), Mrs. Robert Green ..... 1.E-W-BW-BB-X
Diane of Twin Birches (F), Mr. & Mrs. James McIntosh ..... 1.J-W-BO-Y

### GROUP SIX (17 Dogs)

**BOSTON TERRIERS** 1F, 4M; Pts. F.2, M.2.
Am. Ch. Sutherland's Cricket (F), Mrs. Libby Sutherland ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Dark's Nabisco Kid (M), Mrs. Mildred & Charles Dark ..... 1.C
Rae-Shell Little Guy (M), Mrs. Marjorie Bolton ..... 1.O-X
Am. Ch. Irresistible-Gigelo (M), Mrs. C. W. Raymond ..... 1.O-W
Am. Ch. Van's Ace Double Ace (M), Mrs. Mattie Wehmeyer ..... 2.O-RW

**ENGLISH BULLDOGS** 1M, 2F, 1SO; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Piccadilly Bod of Bodian (M), William E. Cooper ..... 1.S-W-BW
Smietch Diamond Cinderella (F), Smiech Diamond Kennels ..... 2.O-RW
Minga Duchess (F), Albert Farrell ..... 1.O-W-BO
Ch. Nugget My Valet 2nd, Albert Farrell ..... 1.SO-BB-X

**POODLES (STANDARD)** 1M, Pts.—None.
Almyr's Joe Bemish (M), Mr. Carol R. Robson ..... 1.O-W-BB

**SCHIPPERKE** 2F, 1M; Pts.—F.1, M.1.
Bradbe's Gala Damita (F), Beatrice E. Bradley ..... 1.E-RW
Bradbe's Darcie Damita (F), Beatrice E. Bradley ..... 1.O-W-BO
Algene's First Nighter (M), Mrs. Myrna Morgan ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB

## SHOW NO. 7-55

### WINDSOR KENNEL CLUB

Held at Windsor, Ontario, on March 27th, 1955
with 254 dogs in competition.

### JUDGES

Mr. E. T. Adair, Jones Law Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa., U.S.A. — All Breeds in Working, Terrier and Toy Groups. Best in Show. Any other general Specials.

Mrs. Alva McColl, 49 Galt Ave., Toronto, Ontario. — All Breeds in Sporting and Hound Groups. Best Canadian Bred in Show.

Marshall M. Burlingame, 15261 Promenade Ave., Detroit 24, Mich., U.S.A. — All Breeds in Non Sporting Group. Best Canadian Bred Puppy in Show.

### GENERAL SPECIALS

**BEST IN SHOW**
Boxer, Ch. Mazelaine's Kanaka, Ford A. Lardin.

**BEST CANADIAN BRED**
Dachshund (Smooth), Ch. Tag-A-Long Fritzie, John R. Clapps.

**BEST CANADIAN BRED PUPPY**
Shetland Sheepdog, Willowacres Patty, Mr. & Mrs. R. D. Smuck.

### GROUP AWARDS

**GROUP ONE—SPORTING DOGS**

1st, Setter (English) Bendar's Advance Notice.
2nd, Spaniels (English Springer), Frejax Royalist.
3rd, Weimaraner, Int. Ch. Ann's Rickey Boy.
4th, Spaniel (American Cocker), Maribeau's March Returns (X).
Y — Retriever (Labrador), Magiscroft Abracadabra Kirsty

**GROUP TWO—SPORTING DOGS HOUNDS**

1st, Dachshund (Smooth), Ch. Tag-A-Long Fritzie (X).
2nd, Beagle, Lanco Tiny Tim.
3rd, Basenjis, Safari of Blue Nile.
4th, Norwegian Elkhound, Torvald Av Kviltorp.
Y — Dachshund (Smooth), Sonnenberg's Madam.

**GROUP THREE—WORKING DOGS**

1st, Boxer, Ch. Mazelaine's Kanaka.
2nd, German Shepherd, Del Meyer's Kraichen of Baton.
3rd, Collie (Rough), Ch. Halcath Joco's Honor.
4th, Samoyede, Int. Ch. Mishapa's Artic Samson.
X & Y, Shetland Sheepdog, Hilmar's Fulah of Halcath.

**GROUP FOUR—TERRIERS**

1st, West Highland White Terrier, Cravats Coronation.
2nd, Skye Terrier, Dreams Wonder of Talisker (X).
3rd, Fox Terrier (Wire), Idealist of Haddon Hall.
4th, Schnauzers (Miniature), Ch. Multi-Lakes Mister Chips.

**GROUP FIVE—TOY**

1st, Pekingese, Ch. St. Audrey Do Do of Tzumiao of Bond Hill.
2nd, Pomeranian, Tiny Tot's Ducal Buddie.
3rd, Papillon, Kersey's Petite Yvette.
4th, Chihuahua (Smooth Coat), Field's Sugar Cookie (Y).
X — Pekingese, Ch. Fah-Soo Marharfran.

**GROUP SIX—NON-SPORTING**

1st, French Bulldog, Int. Ch. Bouquet Nouvelle Ami.
2nd, Schipperke, Bradbe's Darcie Damita.
3rd, Poodle (Miniature), Ladypark Regina of Rothara Eng.
4th, Poodle (Standard), Topmost Beau Caniche.
X — Boston Terrier, Dark Nabisco Kid.

### GROUP ONE (54 Dogs)

**POINTERS (GERMAN SHORTHAIRED)** 3M, 3F; Pts.—M.2, F.2.
Baron Kurt (M), Cecil Stover ..... 1.C-X
Heinrich Von Lubeck (M), Harold W. Edington ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Colonel Dennis Mo Flame (M), John Powell ..... 2.O-RW
Suzanne Mein Liebchen (F), Mrs. Maxine Spade ..... 1.SP-RW
Cajax's Flashy Kate (F), Jack & Catherine M. Ferguson ..... 1.O-W-BO
Valkyrie Von Schlossgarten (F), Jack Wendling ..... 2.O

**RETRIEVERS (GOLDEN)** 1F, 1SO; Pts.—F.1.
Tessa O'Maribeth (F), D. Maxwell Ritchie ..... 1.O-W-BO-X
Ch. Ace of Century House, Leonard E. & Marion I. Allen ..... BB

**RETRIEVERS (LABRADOR)** 1F, Pts. F.1.
Magiscroft Abracadabra Kirsty (F), Miss M. E. Dyer ..... 1.O-W-BB-X

**SETTERS (ENGLISH)** 2M, 1F; Pts.— M.4, F.1.
Robin Zev (M), Robert H. Pascoe ..... 1.SP-RW-Y
Bendar's Advance Notice (M), William C. & Duska Sears ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Hillsdale Susan (F), Peter & Gus Polly ..... 1.O-W-BO-X

**SETTERS IRISH** 3M, 3F, 1SO; Pts.—M.2, F.2.
Ch. Lucky of Orchard Farm, H. A. Klinck ..... BB-X
Royal Duke of Glenfield (M), George S. Gallus ..... 2.O-RW
Pitcher of Englewood (M), Theodore Barakett ..... 1.O-W-BW
Ardee's Dixie Gal (F), Peter & Gus Polly ..... 2.O-RW
Shelley of Sunny Acre (F), Anne Erkfitz ..... 1.O-W-BO
Betsy Maine of Englewood (F), Lutrenna M. Cotton ..... 3.O

**SPANIELS (BRITTANY)** 4M, 1F, 1SO; Pts.—M.3, F.1.
Ch. Wesru's Prince, C.D., Weston T. Williams ..... SO
Michel De Caen (M), W. J. E. Osborne & Son ..... 1.C
Fun Galore Re-Pete (M), Thomas Melville, Jr. ..... 2.O-RW
Tawny of Larry (M), Lawrence H. Griffin ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Patrice De Caen (M), W. J. E. Osborne ..... 3.O-X
Junea's La Dee (F), John F. & June C. Stockwell ..... 1.O-W-BO

**SPANIELS (AMERICAN COCKER)** 2M, 1F, 1SO ;Pts.—M.1,F.1.
**(Black)**
Hill House Headline (M), R. J. Austen ..... 2.O-RW
Maribeau's March Returns (M), Marion Bebeau ..... 1.O-W-BW-BV-BB
La Paloma's Dream Girl (F), John J. Florence ..... 1.O-W-BO
Ch. La Paloma's Dream Boy, John J. Florence ..... X
**(A.S.C.O.B.)** 1M; Pts.—M.1.
Vaunhaven's Valentino (M), Mrs. Dorothy R. Vaughan ..... 1.O-W-BV
**(Parti-Colour)** 2M, 1F; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Mar-Hawk's Pioneer (M), Mrs. Thomas J. Brook ..... 2.O-RW
Maribeau's Mill End Mark Down (M), Marion Bebeau ..... 1.O-W-BV
**(Black & Tan)** 1M; Pts.—M.1.
Burnadean's Lamp Lighter (M), Mrs. F. H. Beatty ..... 1.JP-W-BV-Y

**SPANIELS (ENGLISH COCKER)** 1M, 1F, 1SO; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Ch. Gorgeous George of Abbotsford, Mrs. Margaret Carroll ..... BB-X
Rodworth His Majesty of Hearts (M), Miss M. E. Dyer ..... 1.O-W
On Time Susette (F), Vera Page ..... 1.O-W-BW-BO

**SPANIELS (ENGLISH SPRINGER)** 1M, 1SO; Pts.—M.1.
Frejax Sir Duff (M), Jack Holcomb ..... 1.O-W
Frejax Royalist, Fred Jackson ..... BB

**SPANIELS (IRISH WATER)** 2 F; Pts.—F.1.
Miss Muffet O'Randy (F), M. D. & Virginia Rand ..... 1.O-W-BB
Mistress Meg O'Dooley (F), Larry E. & George D. Switzer ..... 2.O-RW

**WEIMARANERS** 7M, 5F, 1SO; Pts.—M.4, F.4.
Int. Ch. Ann's Rickey Boy, Mrs. Homer Kepler ..... BB
Reigh Count (M), Lewis N. McCoy ..... 3.JP-1.N
Aotrou Yar Raden (M), Charlene E. McCoy ..... 2.JP-4.O
Mikel Von Machtig (M), Andrew Frank Gencur ..... 1.JP
Thel's Silver Shadow (M), Mr. & Mrs. E. P. Horn II ..... 2.O-RW
Gray Blitz V. Zinterhofer (M), Fred M. Woodward ..... 3.O
Spooky Death Wind Tirpitz (M), Vincent H. Buck ..... 1.O-W
Charara Kate (F), Dorothy Jean Sutherland ..... 1.SP
Patti's Gray Missy (F) Mrs. Homer Kepler ..... 1.O-W-BW-BO
Louisa Jagdgenosse (F), Miss Sharon Lee Jones ..... 3.O
Dawn Von Quandt (F), C. Kenneth Quandt ..... 2.O-RW
Adahs Platinum Velvet (F), Beverly A. & Robert M. Lambert ..... 4.O

### GROUP TWO (31 Dogs)

**AFGHAN HOUNDS** 3M; Pts.—M.2.
Smiech Diamond Emperor (M), Smiech Diamond Kennels ..... 1.JP-W-BB
Smiech Diamond Nero (M), Smiech Diamond Kennels ..... 1.E-RW
Smiech Diamond Nehru (M), Smiech Diamond Kennels ..... 1.O

**BASENJIS** 1M; Pts.—M.1.
Safari of Blue Nile (M), Mrs. J. M. O'Brien ..... 1.O-W-BB-X

**BASSET HOUNDS** 1M, 1F; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Stringer's Napoleon The Beau (M), Milton A. Stringer ..... 1.SP-1.N-1.O-W-BW-BB
Nick's Lucky Penny (F), Clarence Nicholson ..... 1.SP-W-BO

**BEAGLES** 1M, 5F; Pts.—M.2, F.2.
**(Not Exceeding 13")**
Lanco Tiny Tim (M), Magnus Nerassen ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Ridgway's Gay Lass (F), Leonard W. Ridgway ..... 3.JP-2.E
Fogg's Susie Ann (F), Robert C. Fogg ..... 1.JP-1.E
Glover's Nifty Spats (F), Glovers Kennels, Reg., C. G. & Mrs. Ruth Glover ..... 2.JP
Lakeside Lady Delux (F), Al. Seeler ..... 1.O-W-BO
Maple Lawn Doll (F), A. T. Steels ..... 2.O-RW-Y
**(Over 13" and not exceeding 15")** 3M, 2F,1SO; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Spike Atom (M), Joseph Tucker ..... 1.O-W-BW
Glover's Lucky Coperhead (M), C. G. & Ruth Glover ..... 2.O-RW

Elmer (M), Thomas & Violet Nicholls ..... 3.O
Ridgway's Wise Girl (F), Leonard W. Ridgway ..... 1.JP-1.E-RW
Glover's Pride II (F), Glover's Kennels Reg., C. G. & Mrs. Ruth Glover ..... 1.C-W
Ch. Jacobi's Norwood Jib, R. W. Blanchard ..... X

**BEAGLES (13 Inch)**, 1M, 2F; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Maple Lawn Dusty (M), George Astles ..... 1.S-W
Ridgway's Gay Lass (F), Leonard W. Ridgway ..... 1.J-1.N-RW
Maple Lawn Doll (F), A. T. Steels ..... 1.O-W-BO-X-Y

**BEAGLES (15 Inch)** 1M, 1F; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Am. Ch. Spike Atom (M), Joseph Tucker ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Ridgway's Wise Girl (F), Leonard W. Ridgway ..... 1.J-1.N-W
Ch. Jacobi's Norwood Jib, R. W. Blanchard ..... SO

**DACHSHUND (LONGHAIRED)** 1F; Pts.—F.1.
Halestone's Grosz Herzogin (F), Margaret Vandagriff ..... 1.O-W-BB

**DACHSHUND (SMOOTH)** 5M, 4F, 1SO; Pts.—M.3, F.3.
Twin Shot Groucho (M), Dr. Fred Bridgman ..... 1.J-RW
Prinz Otto of Sunniholme (M), James M. Gracey ..... 2.J-1.N-2.C
Denain of Lenair (M), C. H. Sharen & Elizabeth Sharen ..... 1.C-2.O
Irwin's Schnapps Jared (M), Mr. & Mrs. Oswald Bamber ..... 3.O
Lanson of Heying Teckel (M), Mr. & Mrs. Leo Bodemer ..... 1.O-W
Ausable Valley's Tiny (F), ..... J. W. Chatfield ..... 1.C
Somerset's Sweet Demon (F), Mr. & Mrs. Ken Poole ..... 3.O
Steinheim's Candy of Ausable (F), Mr. & Mrs. John M. Mahon ..... 1.O-W-BW-BO-Y
Sonnenberg's Madam Melba (F), Mr. & Mrs. J. G. Holbrook ..... 2.O-RW
Tag-A-Long Fritzie, John A. Clapp ..... SO-BB-X

**NORWEGIAN ELKHOUND** 1M, 1F; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Amer. Ch. Torvald Av Kviltorp (M), Mrs. Robert J. Stuwe ..... 1.O-W-BO
Am. Ch. Sort Trixi av Vikingswood (F), John G. Hollister ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB

## GROUP THREE (77 Dogs)

**BOXERS**, 4M, 9F, 3SO; Pts.—M.4, F.4.
Rogue of Morotai (M), W. R. & Evelyn Norsworthy ..... 1.J
Morotais Buccaneer (M), Leo Langlois ..... 2.J
Lochinvar of Glengary (M), Robert F. Good ..... 1.O-W-BW
Bachelor Button of Colver Downs (M), John J. Brennan ..... 2.O-RW
Hannover's Sassy (F), Mr. & Mrs. F. Mifflin ..... 1.J-Y
Diamond's Lady Rockette (F), La Rone A. Young ..... 1.N-RW
Haviland's Princess Tinka (F), Miss Isobel Parent ..... 2.C
Black's Beauty (F), Jean Black ..... 1C
Lochinvar's Koppy Kat (F), Mr. & Mrs. A. R. Butcher ..... 1.O-W
Jarvis' Lady Gavelon (F), Mr. & Mrs. A. A. McDowell ..... 3.O
Lochinvar's Highland Dancer (F), Charles J. Dunlop ..... 4.O
The Duchess of Hannover (F), Mrs. & Mrs. F. Mifflin ..... 2.O
Int. Ch. Vixen Von Morotai, W. R. & Evelyn Norsworthy ..... 1.SO-BO
Ch. Earle's Gold Gloves of Kay-Dor, Mr. & Mrs. A. R. Butcher ..... 1.SO-X
Ch. Storm of Fragarlou, Mr. & Mrs. Louis P. Almashy ..... 1.SO-BB

**COLLIES (ROUGH)** 7M, 4F, 1SO; Pts.—M.3, F.2.
Janberlee's Golden Warrior (M), Mrs. Janice Shaver ..... 1.J
Laurie's Robert The Bruce (M), Laurie Studley Bischoff & Edith L. Studley ..... 1.N

**COLLIES (Sable & White)**
Halcath Gilted Guarantee (M), Mrs. R. Tatro ..... 3.O
Parader's Maple Leaf (M), Mr. & Mrs. F. L. Wynd ..... 1.O-W-BW
Sunnybrook Sir Byng (M), Mr. & Mrs. Gordon Price ..... 2.O

**(Any Other Colour)**
Poplar Rocky Highlander (M), Mrs. Eva Dalroot ..... 2.O
Ballagiech's Black Cloud (M), Mr. & Mrs. W. Samardak ..... 1.O-RW

**(Sable & White)**
Westminster's Future Hope (F), John & Anna Maynard ..... 2-J
Janberlee's Shady Lady (F), Mrs. J. Shaver ..... 1.J
Sunnybrook Sweet Sue 2nd (F), Mr. & Mrs. Gordon Price ..... 1.S-RW-Y

**(Any Other Colour)**
Halcath Blue Miss Scalawag (F), Mr. & Mrs. Harold Wellwood Jr. ..... 1.O-W-BO
Ch. Halcath Joco's Honor, Mr. & Mrs. Harold Wellwood Jr. SO-BB-X

**DOBERMAN PINSCHERS**, 4M, 5F; Pts.—M.3, F.3.
Duke Von Paisley (M), Mrs. L. Sarick, ..... 1.S.-Y
Benno Von Mannerheim (M), Mr. & Mrs. G. E. McCullough ..... 2.O-RW-X
Defender of Jan-Har (M), Jane B. MacDonald ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Red Rajah of Lindenerus (M), Mr. Ian Munro ..... 3.O
Trollhattens Twyla Jane (F), Dr. & Mrs. Drake ..... 1.S-3.C
Duchess Von Hartsberg (F), Harold V. Smith ..... 1.CB-RW
Alisa Von Gotenberg (F), Jean Gould ..... 2.C
Von Kissler's Cinderella (F), Douglas F. Summerland ..... 1.O-W-BO

**GERMAN SHEPHERDS** 3M, 8F; Pts.—M.1, F.3.
Ranger of Avledet (M), William H. Cook ..... 1.J-RW
Silver Chief of Ardleigh (M), Oscar Delrue ..... 2.J-1.N
Karl of Sun Valley (M), J. E. Macklem ..... 1.O-W-BO
Princess of Ardleigh (F) Eric H. Taylor ..... 2.J
Susie of Ardleigh (F), Marcel Trost ..... 1.J,2.C
Asta of Craigielea (F), P. J. McDonald ..... 1.S
Na-Robi's Heather (F), Mr. & Mrs. R. H. Walker ..... 1.C-Y
Zelma V. Liebestraum (F), P. G. McDonald ..... 3.O
Nina of Sussex-Leigh (F), Mr. & Mrs. E. Summerfield ..... 2.O-RW
Drama of Longworth (F), Mr. & Mrs. R. H. Walker ..... 4.O
Edlyn's Christel (F), Mr. Ed O'Brien ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB-X

**GREAT DANE** 1M; Pts.—M.1.
Bruno II (M), Richard & Lois Hibbard ..... 1.S-W-BB

**SAMOYED** 5M, 2F; Pts.—M.3, F.1.
Mikel of Shep's Valley (M), Mrs. A. F. Shepard ..... 1.J
Vodka (M), Miss Antoinette Bergsma ..... 1.E-RW-1.CB
Ziska's Fleetfoot (M), Betty A. Dickson ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB-X
Mi-Keion Sirius's Malashiek (M), Mrs. A. F. Sheppard ..... 2.O
Northcliff Silver (M), Mrs. T. W. Bell ..... 3.O
Ziska's Carissma Mia (F), Mrs. Betty Dickson ..... 1.J-RW-Y
Kulekh of Encino (F), Beverly G. Ward ..... 1.O-W

**SHETLAND SHEEPDOGS** 3F; Pts.—F.2.
Highland Delilah (F), Lucille Moore ..... 1.N-W-BB
Hilmar's Fular of Halcath (F), Mr. & Mrs. Harold Wellwood Jr., ..... 1.O-RW-X
Jewel at Glen El-Tee (F), Mrs. Violet E. Bailey ..... 2.O

**WELSH CORGI (PEMBROKE)** 1M, 4F; Pts.—M.3, F.3.
Am. Ch. Waseeka's Tansy (M), George B. Noll ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Noll's Maggie Darlin (F), Wilda G. Noll ..... 2.S
Noll's Wee Upsie (F), Mr. & Mrs. H. C. Cuddleback ..... 1.S-RW
Noll's Wee Lass (F), Wilda G. Noll ..... 3.S
Kaydon's Mistress of Paladin (F), Mrs. D. E. Etheridge ..... 1.O-W-BO

## GROUP FOUR (38 Dogs)

**AIREDALES**, 4F, 2M; Pts.—F.3, M.1.
Millies Little Maggie (F), Mildred Crawford ..... 1.J
Shagmire Colleen (F), F. V. Forster ..... 1.S-RW
Shagmire Cheryl Anne (F), F. V. Forster ..... 2.S
Aireline Glory (F), Mrs. John A. Smith ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Sheltrocks Gunner (M), Oliver J. Dell ..... 1.J-RW
Shagmire Boy (M), F. V. Forster ..... 1.O-W-BO-X-Y

**BEDLINGTON TERRIERS** 1M, 1F; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Am. Ch. Ibi Gamin gof Rowanoaks (M), Mr. & Mrs. M. O. Ayres ..... 1.O-W-BO
Goback of Rowanoaks (F), Mr. & Mrs. M. O. Ayres ..... 1.O-W-BW*-BB

**CAIRN TERRIERS** 1F, 1M; Pts.—F.1, M.1.
Balkaren Cinders (F), Mrs. Mary Trotter ..... 1.N-W-BB-X-Y
Craigdhu Buccaneer (M), Mrs. Mary E. Southcott ..... 1.O-W-BO

**FOX TERRIER (WIRE)** 1M, 2F; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Marcheta of Yardley (F), William Edmonstone ..... 2.O-RW
Duchess of Cheyenne (F), Estelle M. Vogel ..... 1.O-W-BW*-BB
Thorowyre Pedlar's Prince (M), William Edmonstone ..... 1.O-W-BO-X

**FOX TERRIER (SMOOTH)** 1M, Pts.—M.1.
Simpson's War Paint (M), Mrs. V. Lovat Fraser ..... 1.O-W-BB-X

**KERRY BLUE TERRIERS** 3M, 1F; Pts.—M.2, F.1.
Tregoads Kylrue King (M), Elsie & Harold Betts ..... 1.J-RW-X-Y
Bimbo (M), Mrs. & Mrs. G. Lucas ..... 2.J
Bobby (M), Dan James ..... 1.S-W-BW*-BB
Oscurcalma's Jessable (F), Elsie & Harold Betts ..... 1.O-W-BO

**LHASA-APSOS**, 1F; Pts.—F.1.
Karandale Imperial Princess (F), Mrs. Josepha Kelly ..... 1.O-W-BB-X

**MANCHESTER TERRIERS** 3M; Pts.—M.2.
Kaptain Red of Bravier (M), Dr. Viergutz ..... 2.E
Smoko Laddie (M), Dr. H. E. Viergutz ..... 1.E-RW
Sir Lancer of Bravier (M), Dr. H. E. Viergutz ..... 1.O-W-BB

**SKYE TERRIER** 1M; Pts.—M.3.
Dreams Wonder of Talisker (M), Mrs. R. Percy Adams ..... 1.O-W-BB

**MINIATURE SCHNAUZER** 1M, 1F, 1SO; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Multi-Lakes Beau-Kaye (F), Mr. & Mrs. Charles D. Race ..... 1.O-W-BO
Multi-Lakes Musketeer (M), Mr. & Mrs. Donald Patterson ..... 1.O-W-BW
Ch. Multi-Lakes Mister Chips (M), Mr. & Mrs. Donald Patterson ..... 1.SO-BB

**SCOTTISH TERRIERS** 3M, 1F; Pts.—M.2, F.1.
Sanderswood State Affair (M), Eileen Mitton ..... 1.J-1.N-RW
Yankee Pride Super Chief (M), Robert & Eileen Mitton ..... 2.O
Balrene's The Toddler (M), Irene Ball ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB-X
MacMittons Prudence (F), Eileen Mitton ..... 1.S-W-BO

**WEST HIGHLAND WHITE TERRIERS** 1M, 4F; Pts.—M.1, F.3.
Lysander of Stowe (M), Don & Helen Seabrook ..... 1.O-W-BO
Roseneath Cameo (F), Mr. & Mrs. T. S. Adams ..... 1.CB-RW-X
Wave of Stewe (F), Don & Helen Seabrook ..... 2.O
Shiningcliff Sunflower (F), Mr. & Mrs. T. S. Adams ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Roseneath New Dawn (F), Mr. & Mrs. T. S. Adams ..... 3.O

## GROUP FIVE (36 Dogs)

**CHIHUAHUA (LONG COAT)**, 2M, 1F; Pts.—M.3, F.1.
La-May's Sueno Muchacho (M), Mrs. May Lazenby ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
La Radioso Rickey (M), Mrs. May Lazenby ..... 2.O-RW
Lollita (F), Mrs. Delia Fields ..... 1.CB-1.O-W-BO-X

**CHIHUAHUA (SMOOTH COAT)** 2F; Pts.—F.1.
Fields Sugar Cookie (F), Mrs. Delia Fields ..... 1.S-1.CB-W-BO-X-Y
La Reina's Meronelita of Chiles (F), Dorothy Iles ..... 1.O-RW
Ch. La Reina's Donnie Pedro 2nd, Dorothy Iles ..... 1.S.-BB

**MALTESE** 1M, 1F; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Amorino Glautar Ta Malta (M) R. J. Allaster ..... 1.O-W-BO
Min Kare Jennifer of Revnik (F), Mrs. E. W. Manuel ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB-X

**PEKINGESE** 4M, 3F, 1SO; Pts.—M.3, F.2.
Mon Dee 4th of Peke-Aboo (M), Mrs. Nellie Fairbairn ..... 1.CB-Y
El-Rai-Do's Ku Chi Tu (M), Mr. & Mrs. Louis J. Parent ..... 1.O-W-BW-BO
El-Rai-Do's Dandee Boi (M), Mrs. Clyde L. Coy ..... 3.O
Cedar Crest Marshmallow (M), Winifred Blackmore ..... 2.O-RW
Clark's Crickette of Peke-Aboo (F), Mr. & Mrs. Louis J. Parent ..... 3.O
Linda-Toi of Cantoy (Imp) (F), Mrs. Bertha Howlett ..... 2.O-RW
Ir-Ma-Mi Ten-Mits I Lou Ting (F), Irene Miles Herring ..... 1.O-W
Ch. Fah-Soo of Marharfran, Mr. & Mrs. H. Sheahan ..... 1.SO-BB-X
Ch. Puff's Halo of Wangza, Mrs. Bertha Howlett ..... 1.SO

**MINIATURE PINSCHERS** 1M, 4F; Pts.—M.1, F.3.
Golden Circle's Peter Pan (M), Mrs. F. A. Barton ..... 1.O-W-BO-X
Ber-Neil's Susana (F), Neil C. McAllister ..... 1.J
Ber-Neil's Patsie Ann (F), Neil C. McAllister ..... 1.E-W-BW-BB
Monabel Von Rochburg (F), Mrs. Fred W. Wehrle ..... 2.O
Char-El's Susan B (F), Neil C. McAllister ..... 1.O-RW

**POMERANIANS** 3M, 2F; Pts.—M.2, F.1.
Fermain Skip-It (M), Mrs. J. Wheeler ..... 1-C-RW-X
Wiz M's Chin-Chang (M), Mary G. Wisner ..... 2.O
Adora Allgold (M), Mrs. J. Wheeler ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Star Lites Wee Orange Marilyn (F), Mrs. Bertha Howlett ..... 1.J-1.C-W-BO-Y

**PINSCHERS (MINIATURE)** 1M, 3F; Pts.—M.1, F.2.
Prince Eric V. Hozell (M), Mary Williams ..... 1.O-W-BO
Ber-Neil's Susana (F), Neil C. McAllister ..... 1.JP-RW
Ber-Neil's Patsy Ann (F), Neil C. McAllister ..... 1.E
Char-El's Susan B (F), Neil C. McAllister ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB

**POMERANIANS** 4M, 1F; Pts.—M.3, F.1.
Fermain Skip-It (M), Mrs. J. Wheeler ..... 1.C-X
Wiz-m's Ching-Chang (M), Mary G. Wisner ..... 3.O
Tiny Tot's Ducal Buddie (M), Mrs. Robt. J. Wilson ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Adora Allgold (M), Mrs. J. Wheeler ..... 2.O-RW
Kingston Penny (F), Mrs. Dorothy Stockdale ..... 1.C-1.O-W-BO

**POODLES (TOY)** 1F; Pts.—O.
Saucee Lizette (F), Mrs. Helen Smet ..... 1.JP-W-BB-No Points

**TOY MANCHESTER TERRIERS** 2M, 1F; Pts. M.1, F.1.
Carlton's Winnie Boy (M), J. Twells ..... 1.O-W-BO-X-Y
Carlton's Tiny Tim (M)), J. W. Exley ..... 2.O-RW
Wagtail of Wendycot (F), J. W. Exley ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB

**YORKSHIRE TERRIERS** 1F; Pts.—F.1.
Diane of Twin Birches (F), Mr. & Mrs. James McIntosh ..... 1.JP-W-BB-X-Y

### GROUP SIX (25 Dogs)

**BOSTON TERRIERS** 4M, 3F Pts.—M.2, F.1.
**(15 Lbs. & Under 20 Lbs.)**
Haggerty's Gallent Stepper (M), Mrs. Christina Sullivan ..... 1.N-1.C-1.E
Dark's Nabisco Kid (M), Mildred & Charles Dark ..... 1.E-RW
**(under 15 Lbs.)**
Rae-Shell's Little Guy (M), Mrs. Marjorie Bolton ..... 1.O
**(15 Lbs. & Under 20 Lbs.)**
Van's Ace Double Ace (M), Mrs. Mattie S. Wehmeyer ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Grant's Royal Fascination (F), Mrs. Parker Grant ..... 1.JP-RW
Starlight's Fashion Parade (F), Mrs. A. W. Lock ..... 1.SP-1.N-1.C-Y
**(Under 15 Lbs.)**
Sutherlands Cricket (F), Mrs. Libby Sutherland ..... 1.O-W-BO

**BULLDOGS** 1F; Pts.—F.1.
**(40 lbs. and over)**
Smiech Diamond Cinderella (F), Smiech Diamond Kennels, Cecylia Smiech ..... 1.O-W-BB

**DALMATIANS** 1M; Pts.—M.1.
Am. Ch. Petter Dass of Ryness (M), Anne-Marie Nilsen ..... 1.O-W-BB

**FRENCH BULLDOGS** 1SO.
Int. Ch. Bouquet Nouvelle Ami, Mr. & Mrs. Ralph M. West ..... BB

**POODLES (MINIATURE)** 3M, 4F; Pts.—M.2, F.3.
Brinhilda Beau Regarde (M), Mr. & Mrs. W. Cox ..... 1.JP-3.O
Bonny Grisette's John (M), Mabel I. Montgomery ..... 2.O-RW
Le Premier de la Fontaine (M), Mrs. E. M. L. Ellis ..... 1.O-W-BO-X
Denise Meri of May Don (F), Mary Swindell ..... 1.JP
Sangaree's Black Jewel (F), Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Brussell ..... 1.SP
Gargett's Silver (F), Mr. & Mrs. Donald S. Green, Jade Hope Kennels ..... 2.O-RW
Ladypark Reigna of Rothara, Eng. (F), Mr. & Mrs. Balcerzak ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB

**POODLES (STANDARD)** 4M; Pts.—M.3.
Torchlight Handy Dandy (M), Barbara T. Fredette ..... 1.JP
Topmost Mr. Merry Weather (M), Barbara E. Humphries ..... 1.N
Almyr's Joe Bemish (M), Carol R. Robson ..... 2.O-RW
Topmost Beau Caniche (M), Joyce Y. Stevens ..... 1.O-W-BB

**SCHIPPERKES** 1M, 3F; Pts.—M.1, F.2.
Algene's First Nighter (M), Mrs. Myrna C. Morgan ..... 1.O-W-BO
Bradbe's Gala Damita (F), Beatrice E. Bradley ..... 1.E
Bradbe's Darcie Damita (F), Beatrice E. Bradley ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Algene's Miss Prim (F), K. McMorrow, M.D. ..... 2.O-RW

## SHOW NO. 8-55

### VANCOUVER ISLAND DOG FANCIERS' ASSOCIATION

Held at Victoria, British Columbia, on April 8th, 1955, with 139 dogs competing.

### JUDGES

Arthur Goddard, 1522 Avenue North, Saskatoon, Sask.—All Breeds.

### GENERAL AWARDS

**BEST IN SHOW—**
Doberman Pinscher, Cloud's Shawnee, Mrs. Jane Cloud.
**BEST CANADIAN BRED—**
Fox Terrier (Wire), Vixon of Tynedale, Eric J. Mann.
**BEST CANADIAN BRED PUPPY—**
Fox Terrier (Wire), Vixon of Tynedale, Eric J. Mann.

### GROUP AWARDS

**GROUP ONE—SPORTING—**
1st, Setter (Irish), Shane VI.
2nd, Spaniel (English Cocker), Nicholas of Abbotsford.
3rd, Spaniel (American Cocker), Monte Vista La Sandra.
4th, Weimaraner, Am. Ch. Johnson's Arco V D Auger.
Y—Spaniel (American Cocker), Le Nike Do'Re O'Elan.

**GROUP TWO—SPORTING HOUNDS**
1st, Dachshund (Smooth), Fir Trees Fancy Talk.
2nd, Basset Hound, Lady Josephine of Bassett's.
3rd, Dachshund (Long-Haired), Elan of Gipsy Barn.
4th, Dachshund (Wire-Haired), Tubac's Heini.
X—Dachshund (Wire-Haired), Bonshaw May-Do.

**GROUP THREE—WORKING—**
1st, Doberman Pinscher, Cloud's Shawnee.
2nd, Boxer, Ch. Charboneau's Pretty Boy.
3rd, German Shepherd, Can. & Am. Ch. Dazzle of Langesk (X).
4th, Collie (Rough), Alandale Academy Award (Y).

**GROUP FOUR—TERRIER—**
1st, Fox Terrier (Wire), Vixon of Tynedale (X) (Y).
2nd, Bedlington Terrier, Blue Light of Monaton.
3rd, Scottish Terrier, Glenwood's Hombre Montaa.
4th, West Highland White Terrier, Scotchbloom Stardust.

**GROUP FIVE—TOY—**
1st, Pomeranian, Wee Lady of San-Lu (X) (Y).
2nd, Pug, Glen Darr Beau Brummel.
3rd, Maltese, Invicta Laurel.
4th, Pekingese, Tiko of San-Lu.

**GROUP SIX—NON-SPORTING—**
1st, Poodle (Miniature), Highland Sand Whiten Lad.
2nd, Dalmatian, McWhite-Dal Conrad.
3rd, Keeshonden, Volkenbond of Vorden.
4th, Boston Terrier, Dee Bee's Tony.
X—Poodle (Miniature), Herder Firedust.
Y—Keeshonden, Wem's Zamchips.

### BREED AWARDS

### GROUP ONE (34 Dogs)

**GRIFFONS (WIRE HAIRED POINTING)** 2M., 1F.; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Pitt Polder Teddy (M), Arthur E. Spowage ..... 2.O-RW
Sport D'Argent, C.D.X. (M), Arthur E. Spowage ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB-X
Dora Nimrodska (F), Mrs. N. Schaeffer ..... 1.O-W-BO

**RETRIEVERS (LABRADOR)** 2M., 1F.; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Gault's Black General (M), Don Price ..... 2.O-RW
Hi Park Buddy 2nd, C.D. (M), J. H. Green ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB-X
Thursalains Princess Patricia (F), Gary Hartley ..... 1.SP-W-BO-Y

**SETTER (ENGLISH)** 1F.; Pts—F.1.
Del's Misty of Rog-Christ (F), B. J. Osterhoult ..... 1.O-W-BB

**SPANIELS (AMERICAN COCKER)** 4M., 2F.; Pts.—M.2, F.1.
(Black)
Monte Vista Bueno Suerta (M), Mr. J. C. Bullock ..... 1.C-W-BV
El Toron De Elan (M), Virginia Lyne ..... 2.C
Babar of Elan (M), Dorothy Punderson ..... 1.E
Caldora's Junior Joe (M), Layfield Kennels (Reg.) ..... 1.O-RW
Layfield's Jo-Lena (F), Layfield Kennels (Reg.) ..... 2.O-RW
Queen of Lynncrest (F), A. W. Ford ..... 1.O-W
**(A.S.C.O.B.)** 3M., 3F., 1SO; Pts.—M.2, F.2.
Le Nike Do'Re D'Elan (M), Mr. and Mrs. Peter Knowles ..... 1.JP-W-Y
Sirius of Elan (M), Dorothy Underson ..... 1.C
Polaris of Elan (M), Dorothy Underson ..... 1.E-RW
Monte Vista La Sandra (F), Anne Bullock ..... 1.C-W-BV-BW-BB
Lana De Oro (F), Dorothy Underson ..... 2.C
Diana D'Or (F), Dorothy Punderson ..... 1.E-RW
Ch. Lodestar of Elan, Dorothy Punderson ..... BO

**SPANIEL (ENGLISH COCKER)** 1M.; Pts.—M.1.
(Black)
Nicholas of Abbotsford (M), Mr. and Mrs. James Roberts 1.O-W-BB-X
**(Parti-Colour)** 1M., 1SO; Pts.—M.1.
Lymas Limelight (M), Mr. and Mrs. James Roberts ..... 1.O-W
Am. & Can. Ch. Lymas Master Key, Mr. and Mrs. James Roberts ..... SO

**SETTER (IRISH)** 1M.; Pts.—M.3.
Shane VI (M), Erliss McCormack and Barbara Allen ..... 1.O-W-BB

**WEIMARANER** 4M., 2F.; Pts.—M.3, F.1.
Northern Lights Fritz (M), Eldon H. McCormack ..... 1.JP-RW
Northern Lights High Hope (M), Eldon H. McCormack ..... 2.JP
Am. Ch. Johnson's Arco V D Auger (M), Eldon H. McCormack ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Buck's Baron Von Fritz (M), H. W. Edwards ..... 2.O
Kenai's Northern Lights (F), Eldon H. McCormack ..... 1.O-W-BO
Blitzi's Silbergrou Blitzen (F), Charles Stoner ..... 2.O-RW

**SPANIEL (ENGLISH SPRINGER)** 2M., 2F.; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Westmount's Independent Sam (M), William C. Dickson ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB-X
Jorje (M), Edwin F. Banner ..... 2.O-RW
Sally Fetchitt (F), Ken Jones ..... 1.O-W-BO
Nodnol's Dresden Doll (F), Mrs. Peggy Bicknell ..... 2.O-RW

### GROUP TWO (26 Dogs)

**BASENJIS** 1F.; Pts.—F.1.
Widgeon of the Congo (F), Mrs. J. W. Anderson ..... 1.O-W-BB

**BASSET HOUND** 1M., 1F.; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Santana's Napoleon (M), Mrs. H. and Miss Rosemary Osselton ..... 1.O-W-BO
Lady Josephine of Bassett's (F), Miss Rosemary and Mrs. H. Osselton ..... 1.JP-W-BW-BB

**BEAGLE** 1SO.
Am. & Can. Ch. Opus Jester, Mrs. Curtis Brown ..... BB

**DACHSHUND (SMOOTH)** 3M., 2F., 1SO.; Pts.—M.2, F.5.
Arbutus Adolf (M), Margaret Gill ..... 1.C-RW
Bonshaw Candy Kid (M), J. A. H. Irving ..... 1.O-W
Star Dust V D Daniel (M), Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Fletcher ..... 2.O
Bonshaw Candy Cream (F), J. A. H. Irving ..... 2.O-RW
Fletcher's Cinderella (F), Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Fletcher ..... 3.O
Fir Trees Fancy Talk (F), Eleanor Eldon ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Ch. Bonshaw Bay Tree, J. A. H. Irving ..... BO-X

**DACHSHUND (WIRE HAIRED)** 3M., 7F., 2SO.; Pts.—M.5, F.4.
Bonshaw (May-Do (M), J. A. H. Irving ..... 1.C-RW-X
Bonshaw Nicomekl (M), J. A. H. Irving ..... 2.O
Am. & Mexican Ch. Tubac's Heini (M), Mrs. Neville R. Stephens ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Tubac's Kina W (F), Mrs. Neville R. Stephens ..... 1.E-W-BO
Bonshaw May-Am (F), J. A. H. Irving ..... 1.C
Tubac's Luzian of Whirlaway (F), Mrs. Neville R. Stephens ..... 2.O
Tubac's Fir Trees Turalura (F), Mrs. Neville R. Stephens ..... 3.O
Bonshaw May-Cee (F), J. A. H. Irving ..... 1.O-RW
Eng. & Can. Ch. Maya of Wytchend, J. A. H. Irving ..... SO
Eng. & Can. Ch. Wylee Willshewin, J. A. H. Irving ..... SO

**DACHSHUND (LONG HAIRED)** 1M., 1F.; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Am. Ch. Elan of Gipsy Barn (M), Mr. and Mrs. James Long, Jr. ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Forever Langesk Atlanta (F), Charlotte R. Sibley ..... 1.O-W-BO

### GROUP THREE (28 Dogs)

**BOXER** 1M., 2F., 1SO.; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Gentleman Joe (M), Dr. Austin N. Dodrey ..... 1.O-W-BW-X
N-Kan-Da's Mere Flip (F), Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Nofield ..... 1.JP-RW-Y
Edmars Cinderella (F), Mrs. J. P. Murray and Elsie Murray 1.O-W-BO
Ch. Charboneau's Pretty Boy, A. H. M. Campbell ..... BB

**BULL MASTIFF** 1F.; Pts.—F.1.
Angela of Gibraltar (F), Mr. and Mrs. A. P. Fluet ..... 1.O-W-BB-X

**COLLIES (ROUGH)** 1M., 1F, 1SO.; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Alandale Academy Award (M), W. G. Hassel ..... 1.SP-W-BW-BB-X
Glencarron Beauty (F), James Galloway ..... 1.SP-W-BO
Ch. Vantoria Viscount, Vantoria Collie Kennels (Reg.) ..... SO

**DOBERMAN PINSCHERS** 1F.; Pts.—F.5.
Cloud's Shawnee (F), Mrs. Jane Cloud ..... 1.O-W-BB

**GERMAN SHEPHERD DOG** 4M., 2F., 1SO.; Pts.—M.3, F.1.
Yukon Prince of Starport, C.D. (M), Mrs. Jean Tipton ..... 1.C-RW
Seahurst Apache (M), Winnifred Dorchester ..... 1.O-W-BW-BO
Tomadees Andrew (M), Dorothy Bosley ..... 2.O
Trace of Sandorea (M), Mr. and Mrs. E. Poole ..... 3.O
Astra of Mi-Noah's (F), G. F. Christie ..... 1.O-W
Deborah of Columbia (F), J. B. Lightfoot ..... 2.O-RW
Can. & Am. Ch. Dazzle of Langesk, Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Weatherstone ..... BB-X

**GREAT DANE** 1M.; Pts.—M.1.
Dollymount's Marko (M), Barbara Queale ..... 1.O-W-BB

**OLD ENGLISH MASTIFF** 1M., 4F.; Pts.—M.3, F.3.
Heatherbelle Diana's Bruno (M), Mrs. H. M. Mellish ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB-X
Heatherbelle Diana's Rosemary (F), Mrs. H. M. Mellish ..... 2.C
Heatherbelle Susanna (F), Mrs. H. M. Mellish ..... 1.C-W-BO
Hester of Havengore, C.D. (F), Mrs. H. M. Mellish ..... 1.O-RW
Lady of Clear View (F), Mrs. H. M. Mellish ..... 2.O

**SAMOYEDE** 1SO.
Ch. Kandor Superbus of Kandor 2nd, Barbara Mary Clark ..... BB-X

**SHETLAND SHEEPDOG** 2M., 2F., 1SO.; Pts.—M.2, F.1.
G'en El-Tee's Mac of Dartshill (M), Mrs. F. M. Darts ..... 1.JP-RW
Pameron's Little Rascal (M), Dr. E. N. Gregg ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Dartshill Bonnie Neep (F), Mrs. F. M. Darts ..... 1.O-W-X
Am. Ch. E-Danha Jeanine (F), Mrs. Janet R. Wilcox ..... 2.O-RW
Can. & Am. Ch. Pameron's Copper Penny, Dr. E. N. Gregg ..... BO

### GROUP FOUR (28 Dogs)

**AIREDALE** 1M.; Pts.—M.1.
Calaire Snap Shot (M), Nancy L. Brown ..... 1.O-W-BB

**BEDLINGTON TERRIERS** 1M., 1F.; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Byran Lord of Clover Glen (M), David and Donya Evans ..... 1.O-W-BO
Blue Light of Monaton (F), Mrs. Lillian Webb ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB

**CAIRN TERRIER** 1M., 4F.; Pts.—M.1, F.3.
Gingerbread of Melita (F), Margaret Freemantle ..... 1.O-W-BO
Junko of Melita (F), Mrs. L. M. Wood ..... 1.SP
Jan of Melita (F), Mrs. L. M. Wood ..... 2.SP
Harvest Star of Melita (F), Mrs. L. M. Wood ..... 1.E-W-BW-BB-X
Candyfloss of Gainston (F), Mrs. L. M. Wood ..... 1.O-RW

**FOX TERRIER (SMOOTH)** 1F.; Pts.—F.1.
Miss Chief Maker's Charm Pedler (F), Mrs. G. Shillinglaw ..... 1.O-W-BB

**FOX TERRIER (WIRE)** 1M., 2F.; Pts.—M.1, F.3.
Drumadoon Demijohn (M), Daphne E. Smith and A. D. L. McAllister ..... 1.C-W-BO
Scotchbloom Comedienne (F), J. J. McDermott and Pauline McDermott ..... 2.O-RW
Vixon of Tynedale (F), Eric J. Mann ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB-X-Y

**LLASO APSO** 2F.; Pts.—F.1.
Ping (F), Mr. and Mrs. James Roberts ..... 2.O-RW
Karandale Golden Gift (F), Mrs. Lillian Frankenfield ..... 1.O-W-BB-X

**SCHNAUZERS (MINIATURE)** 1F.; Pts.—F.1.
Dollymount's Abigail (F), Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Fletcher ..... 1.O-W-BB

**SCOTTISH TERRIER** 3M., 1F., 2SO.; Pts.—M.3, F.1.
Heatherbelle Jane's Piper (M), Patrick Barclay ..... 1.SP
Glenwood's Hombre Montana (M), Mrs. G. Shillinglaw ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Glenwood's Venture (M), Mrs. G. Shillinglaw ..... 2.O-RW
Medwal Butterscotch (F), Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Richardson ..... 1.O-W
Dressen's Bonnie Brae, Mr. and Mrs. John Dressen ..... BO
Ch. Glenwood's Julius, Mrs. G. Shillinglaw ..... SO

**SEALYHAM TERRIERS** 1F.; Pts.—F.1.
Glenwood's Snow Queen (F), Mrs. G. Shillinglaw ..... 1.O-W-BB-X

**WEST HIGHLAND WHITE TERRIER** 2M., 2F., 2SO.; Pts.—M.1, F.3.
Heatherbelle Mischief's Hamish (M), Mr. J. Craig ..... 1.SP-RW-Y
Scotchbloom Milky Way (M), Margaret Freemantle ..... 1.O-W
Scotchbloom Stardust (F), Edith Humby ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Heatherbelle Twinkle Toes (F), Mrs. H. M. Mellish ..... 1.SP-RW
Am. & Can. Ch. Humby's Canis Major, Scotchbloom Kennels (Reg.) ..... BO
Ch. Humby's Salty Scally, Edith Humby ..... X

### TOY BREEDS (18 Dogs)

**CHIHUAHUA** 2M., 2F.; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Celdak Corky (M), Mrs. Elsie W. Hammond ..... 2.O-RW
Kenny's Little Man (M), Kenny Farmer ..... 1.O-W-BO
Elhunt Ballerina Muchacha (F.), Mrs. Elsie W. Hammond ..... 1.JP-RW
Donna Paquita (F), Mrs. Elsie W. Hammond ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB

**JAPANESE SPANIEL** 1M.; Pts.—M.1.
Nippon Tanoshimi San (M), Mrs. Leta Tompkins ..... 1.O-W-BB

**MALTESE** 1M.; Pts.—M.1.
Invicta Laurel (M), Matt Smith ..... 1.O-W-BB

**PEKINGESE** 2M., 3F., 1SO.; Pts.—M.2, F.2.
Sun-Toi of San-Lu (M), Richard Lewis ..... 1.C-RW
Britton's Son To's Bu Chee (M), Mrs. Beverly Britton ..... 1.O-W-BW-BO
Peggie Ki Chek (F), Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Tennant ..... 1.C-3.O
Kou Lo Yuan's Chu Ling (F), Mrs. Beverly Britton ..... 2.O-RW
Goshems Pennybeth of Elfaun (F), E. C. Lambert ..... 1.O-W
Tiko of San-Lu, E. C. Lambert ..... BB-X

**POMERANIAN** 2M., 1F.; Pts.—M.1, F.2.
Deep Dale Tazy's Wee Pay Off (M), Erma L. Smith ..... 1.C-W-BO
(Under 3 lbs.)
Deep Dale's Peter Pan (M), Ina Jean Powell ..... 1.O-RW
Wee Lady of San-Lu (F), E. C. Lambert ..... 1.SP-W-BW-BB

**PUG** 1M.; Pts. M.1.
Glen Darr Beau Brummel (M), T. W. Coker ..... 1.O-W-BB

**YORKSHIRE TERRIER** 1F.; Pts.—F.1.
Abon Hassna's Glamour Girl (F), Mrs. Betty Sylvester ..... 1.O-W-BB-X

### GROUP SIX (10 Dogs)

**BOSTON TERRIER** 1M.; Pts.—M.1.
(Under 15 lbs.)
Am. Ch. Dee Bee's Tony (M), Robert C. and Irene F. Lindell 1.O-W-BB

**ENGLISH BULLDOG** 1F.; Pts.—F.1.
(Over 40 lbs.)
Duway's June (F), Carmarthen Kennels (Reg.) ..... 1.O-W-BB

**DALMATIAN** 1M., 1F.; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
McWhite-Dal Conrad (M), Gene Hahnlen ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Am. Ch. Sonseharay of Tallara (F), Lois Gregg ..... 1.O-W-BO

**KEESHONDEN** 3M.; Pts.—M.2.
Wem's Zamchips (M), Mrs. B. C. Walker ..... 1.JP-Y
Wemm's Zeerex (M), Mrs. B. C. Walker ..... 1.C-RW-X
Volkenbond of Vorden (M), Mrs. B. C. Walker ..... 1.O-W-BB

**POODLE (MINIATURE)** 1M., 2F.; Pts.—M.2, F.1.
Highland Sand Whiten Lad (M), Mrs. Clyde Ritchie ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Herder Firedust (F), Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Melchers ..... 1.O-W-BO-X
Susette of Abbotsford (F), Mr. and Mrs. James Roberts ..... 2.O-RW

## OBEDIENCE SHOW NO. 7-55

### VANCOUVER ISLAND DOG FANCIERS' ASSOCIATION

Held at Victoria, British Columbia, on April 8, 1955, with 29 dogs competing.

**JUDGE**

Mrs. R. S. Johnston, Hilltop P.O., White Rock, B.C.

**NOVICE "A" CLASS** (Out of 200 points)
With 11 dogs competing, qualifying scores were earned by the following dogs:
Cocker Spaniel, Sedobus General Mike, Mrs. L. H. Sobb ..... 195
Dalmatian, Am. Ch. Sonseharay of Tallara, Lois Gregg ..... 194.5
Shetland Sheepdog, Haven Bonnie Tess, Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Abkhazi ..... 187.5
Pekingese, Sun-Toi of San-Lu, Richard Lewis ..... 182
Scottish Terrier, Medwal Butterscotch, Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Richardson ..... 181
We'sh Corgi, Rador's Peppermit Candy, Dorothy Barrie and Albert Huggins ..... 179.5

**NOVICE "B" CLASS** (Out of 200 Points)
With 7 dogs competing, qualifying scores were earned by the following dogs:
Cocker Spaniel, Cobb's General Sedobus, Mrs. L. H. Cobb ..... 196.5
Wire Hair Pointing Griffon, Pitt Polder Teddy, A. E. Spowage 188.5
Retriever (Labrador), Gault's Black General, Don Price ..... 178

**OPEN "A" CLASS** (Out of 200 points)
With 8 dogs competing, qualifying scores were earned by the following dogs:
Norwegian Elkhound, Ch. King Bjorn AV North Gate, Robert Shaw 194
Shetland Sheepdog, Am. & Can. Ch. Pameron's Copper Penny, Dr. E. N. Gregg ..... 193.5

**OPEN "B" CLASS** (Out of 200 points)
With 3 dogs competing, qualifying scores were earned by the following dogs:
Shetland Sheepdog, Pameron's Little Rascal, Dr. E. N. Gregg ..... 198

## SHOW NO. 9-55

### VANCOUVER ISLAND DOG FANCIERS' ASSOCIATION

Held at Victoria, British Columbia, on April 9th, 1955, with 146 dogs competing

**JUDGE**

William Semple, 1900 York Street, Regina, Sask.—All Breeds.

## GENERAL AWARDS

**BEST IN SHOW—**
Fox Terrier (Wire), Vixon of Tynedale, Eric J. Mann.

**BEST CANADIAN BREED—**
Fox Terrier (Wire), Vixon of Tynedale, Eric J. Mann.

**BEST CANADIAN BRED PUPPY**
Fox Terrier (Wire), Vixon of Tynedale, Eric J. Mann.

## GROUP AWARDS

**GROUP ONE—SPORTING—**
1st, Setter (Irish), Shane VI.
2nd, Spaniel (English Cocker), Am. & Can. Ch. Lymas Master Key
3rd, Setter (English), Del's Misty of Rog-Chris.
4th, Weimaraner, Am. Ch. Johnson's Arco V D Auger.
X—Spaniel (English Cocker), Nicholas of Abbotsford.
Y—Retriever (Labrador), Thursalains Princess Patricia.

**GROUP TWO—SPORTING HOUNDS—**
1st, Dachshund (Smooth), Fir Trees Fancy Talk.
2nd, Beagle, Am. & Can. Ch. Opus Jester
3rd, Dachshund (Wire Haired), Tubac's Heini
4th, Dachshund (Long Haired), Forever Langesk Atlanta.

**GROUP THREE—WORKING—**
1st, Doberman Pinscher, Cloud's Shawnee
2nd, Boxer, Ch. Charboneau's Pretty Boy.
3rd, Samoyede, Ch. Kandor Superbus of Kandor 2nd (X).
4th, Welsh Corgi (Pembroke), Ch. Bhilwara Constant Nymph
Y—Boxer, Gentleman Joe.

**GROUP FOUR—TERRIER—**
1st, Fox Terrier (Wire), Vixon of Tynedale (X) (Y).
2nd, Scottish Terrier, Ch. Glenwood's Julius.
3rd, West Highland White Terrier, Am. & Can. Ch. Humby's Canis Major.
4th, Cairn Terrier, Ch. Hector of Melita.

**GROUP FIVE—TOY—**
1st, Pomeranian, Wee Lady of San-Lu (X) (Y).
2nd, Pekingese, Britton's Son To's Bu Chee.
3rd, Pug, Glen Darr Beau Brummel.
4th, Yorkshire Terrier, Abon Hassans Glamour Girl.

**GROUP SIX—NON SPORTING—**
1st, Poodle (Miniature), Herder Firedust (X).
2nd, Bulldog, Duway's June.
3rd, Keeshonden, Volkenbond of Vorden.
4th, Boston Terrier, Am. Ch. Dee Bee's Tony.
Y—Keeshonden, Wem's Zamchips.

## BREED AWARDS

### GROUP ONE (32 Dogs)

**GRIFFONS (WIRE HAIRED POINTING)** 2M., 1F.; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Pitt Polder Teddy (M), Arthur E. Spowage ..... 2.O-RW
Sport D'Argent, C.D.X., (M), Arthur E. Spowage ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Dora Nimrodska (F), Mrs. N. Schaeffer ..... 1.O-W-BO

**RETRIEVER (LABRADOR)** 2M., 1F.; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Gaults Black General (M), Don Price ..... 2.O-RW
Hi Park Buddy 2nd C.D. (M), J. H. Green ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB-X
Thursalains Princess Patricia (F), Gary Hartley ..... 1.S.P.-W-BO-Y

**SETTER (ENGLISH)** 1F.; Pts.—F.1.
Del's Misty of Rog-Chris (F), B. J. Osterhoult ..... 1.O-W-BB

**SPANIEL (AMERICAN COCKER)** 4M., 2F.; Pts.—M.2, F.1.
**(Black)**
Monte Vista Bueno Suerta (M), Mr. J. C. Bullock ..... 1.C-W-BV-BW-BB-X
El Toro De Elan (M), Virginia Lyne ..... 2.C-
Babar of Elan (M), Dorothy Punderson ..... 1.E-RW
Caldora's Junior Joe (M), Layfield Kennels (Reg.) ..... 1.O
Layfield's Jo-Lena (F), Layfield Kennels (Reg.) ..... 2.O-RW
Queen of Lynncrest (F), A. W. Ford ..... 1.O-W-BO
(A.S.C.O.B.) 3M., 3F., 1 SO.; Pts.—M.2, F.2.
Le Nike Do'Re D'Elan (M), Mr. and Mrs. Peter Knowles ..... 1.JP-W
Sirius of Elan (M), Dorothy Punderson ..... 1.C
Polaris of Elan (M), Dorothy Punderson ..... 1.E-RW
Monte Vista La Sandra (F), Anne Bullock ..... 1.C-W-BO
Lana De Oro (F), Dorothy Punderson ..... 1.C
Diana D'Or (F), Dorothy Punderson ..... 1.E-RW
Ch. Lodestar of Elan, Dorothy Punderson ..... BV

**SPANIEL (ENGLISH COCKER)** 1M.; Pt.—M.1.
**(Black)**
Nicholas of Abbotsford (M), Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Roberts ..... 1.O-W-BV-X
**(Parti-Colour)** 1M., 1SO.; Pts.—M.1.
Lymas Limelight (M), Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Roberts ..... 1.O-W-BV
Am. & Can. Ch. Lymas Master Key, Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Roberts ..... BB

**SETTER (IRISH)** 1M.; Pts.—M.3.
Shane VI (M), Erliss McCormack & Barbara Allen ..... 1.O-W-BB

**WEIMARANER** 4M., 1F.; Pts.—M.3, F.1.
Northern Lights Fritz (M), Eldon H. McCormack ..... 1.JP
Northern Lights High Hope (M), Eldon H. McCormack ..... 2.JP
Am. Ch. Johnson's Arco V D Auger (M), Eldon H. McCormack ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Buck's Baron Von Fritz (M), H. W. Edwards ..... 2.O-RW
Blitzi's Silbergrou Blitzen (F), Charles Stoner ..... 1.O-W-BO

**SPANIEL (ENGLISH SPRINGER)** 1M., 2F.; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Westmount's Independent Sam (M), Wm. C. Dickson ..... 1.O-W-BO-X
Sally Fetchitt (F), Ken Jones ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Nodnol's Dresden Doll (F), Mrs. Peggy Bicknell ..... 2.O-RW

### GROUP TWO (25 Dogs)

**BASENJIS** 1F.; Pts.—F.1.
Widgeon of the Congo (F), Mrs. J. W. Anderson ..... 1.O-W-BB

**BASSET HOUND** 1M. 1F.; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Santana's Napoleon (M), Mrs. H. & Miss Rosemary Osselton ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Lady Josephine of Bassett's (F), Miss Rosemary & Mrs. H. Osselton ..... 1.O-W-BO

**BEAGLE** 1SO.
Am. & Can. Ch. Opus Jester, Mrs. Curtis Brown ..... BB

**DACHSHUND (SMOOTH)** 2M., 4F., 1SO.: Pts.—M.1, F.5.
Bonshaw Candy Kid (M), J. A. H. Irving ..... 1.O-W
Star Dust V D Daniel (M), Mr. & Mrs. H. E. Fletcher ..... 2.O-RW
Bonshaw Candy Cream (F), J. A. H. Irving ..... 4.O
Arbutus Lorelei (F), Elizabeth H. Burchett ..... 3.O
Fletcher's Cinderella (F), Mr. & Mrs. H. E. Fletcher ..... 2.O-RW
Fir Trees Fancy Talk (F), Eleanor Eldon ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Ch. Bonshaw Bay Tree, J. A. H. Irving ..... BO-X

**DACHSHUND (WIRE HAIRED)** 3M., 7F., 2SO.; Pts.—M.5, F.4.
Bonshaw May-Do (M), J. A. H. Irving ..... 1.C-RW
Bonshaw Nicomekl (M), J. A. H. Irving ..... 2.O
Tubac's Heini (M), Mrs. Neville R. Stephens ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Tubac's Kina W (F), Mrs. Neville R. Stephens ..... 1.E
Bonshaw May-Am (F), J. A. H. Irving ..... 1.C-RW
Tubac's Luzian of Whirlaway (F), Mrs. Neville R. Stephens ..... 4.O
Tubac's Fir Trees Turalura (F), Mrs. Neville R. Stephens ..... 2.O
Am. Ch. Fir Trees Bridget (F), Mrs. Neville R. Stephens ..... 1.O-W
Bonshaw May-Cee (F), J. A. H. Irving ..... 3.O
Eng. & Can. Ch. Maya of Wytchend, J. A. H. Irving ..... SO
Eng. & Can. Ch. Wylee Willshewin, J. A. H. Irving ..... BO

**DACHSHUND (LONG HAIRED)** 1M., 1F.; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Elan of Gipsy Barn (M), Mr. & Mrs. James Long, Jr. ..... 1.O-W-BO
Forever Langesk Atlanta (F), Charlotte R. Sibley ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB

### GROUP THREE (29 Dogs)

**BOXER** 1M., 2F., 1SO; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Gentleman Joe (M), Dr. Austin N. Dodrey ..... 1.O-W-Y
No-Kan-Da's Mere Flip (F), Mr. & Mrs. L. B. Nofield ..... 1.JP-RW
Ed Mais Cinderella (F), Mrs. J. P. Murray & Elsie Murray ..... 1.O-W-BW-BO-X
Ch. Charboneau's Pretty Boy, A. H. M. Campbell ..... BB

**BULL MASTIFF** 1F.; Pts.—F.1.
Angela of Gibraltar (F), Mr. & Mrs. A. P. Bluet ..... 1.O-W-BB

**COLLIES (ROUGH)** 1M., 1SO.; Pts.—M.1.
Alandale Academy Award (M), W. G. Hassel ..... 1.SP-W
Ch. Vantoria Viscount, Vantoria Collie Kennels (Reg.) ..... BB

**DOBERMAN PINSCHER** 1M., 1F.; Pts.—M.1, F.3.
Prince Wilhelm Von Schonwasser (M), Mrs. Ethel Robinson ..... 1.C-W-BO-X
Cloud's Shawnee (F), Mrs. Jane Cloud ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB

**GERMAN SHEPHERD DOG** 4M., 2F., 1SO.; Pts.—M.3, F.1.
Yukon Prince of Starport, C.D. (M.), Mrs. Jean Tipton ..... 1.C
Seahurst Apache (M), Winnifred Dorchester ..... 2.O-RW
Tomadees Andrew (M), Dorothy Bosley ..... 1.O-W-BW-BO
Trace of Sandorea (M), Mr. & Mrs. E. Poole ..... 3.O
Astra of Mi-Noah's (F), G. F. Christie ..... 1.O-W
Deborah of Columbia (F), J. B. Lightfoot ..... 2.O-RW
Can. & Am. Ch. Dazzle of Langesk, Mr. & Mrs. G. D. Weatherstone ..... BB-X

**GREAT DANE** 1M.; Pts.—M.1.
Dollymount's Marko (M), Barbara Queale ..... 1.O-W-BB

**OLD ENGLISH MASTIFF** 1M., 4F.; Pts.—M.1, F.3.
Heatherbelle Diana's Bruno (M), Mrs. H. M. Mellish ..... 1.O-W-BO
Heatherbelle Diana's Rosemary (F), Mrs. H. M. Mellish ..... 2.C
Heatherbelle Susanna (F), Mrs. H. M. Mellish ..... 1.C-W-BW-BB-X
Hestor of Havengore C.D., (F), Mrs. H. M. Mellish ..... 2.O
Lady of Clear View (F), Mrs. H. M. Mellish ..... 1.O-RW

**SAMOYEDE** 1SO.
Ch. Kandor Superbus of Kandor 2nd, Barbara Mary Clark ..... BB-X

**SHETLAND SHEEPDOG** 1M., 2F., 1SO.; Pts.—M.1, F.2.
Glen El-Tee's Mack of Dartshill (M), Mrs. F. M. Darts ..... 1.JP-W-Y
Dartshill Bonnie Neep (F), Mrs. F. M. Darts ..... 2.O-RW-X
Am. Ch. E-Danha Jeanine (F), Mrs. Janet R. Wilcox ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Can. & Am. Ch. Pameron's Copper Penny, Dr. E. N. Gregg ..... SO

**WELSH CORGI (PEMBROKE)** 1M., SO.; Pts.—M.1.
Caledonian Gay Boy (M), Gordon W. Mitchell ..... 1.O-W-BO-Y
Ch. Bhilwara Constant Nymph, Mrs. S. V. B. Parry ..... BB-X

### GROUP FOUR (30 Dogs)

**AIREDALE** 1M.; Pts.—M.1.
Calaire Snap Shot (M), Nancy L. Brown ..... 1.O-W-BB

**BEDLINGTON** 1M., 1F.; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Byran Lord of Clover Glen (M), David & Donya Evans ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Blue Light of Monaton (F), Mrs. Lillian Webb ..... 1.O-W-BO

**CAIRN TERRIER** 3M., 3F., 1SO; Pts.—M.2, F.2.
Joker of Melita (M), Mrs. Jack Levirs ..... 1.JP
Rough Corrie of Ramasaia (M), Margaret Freemantle ..... 1.E-W
Gingerbread of Melita (M), Margaret Freemantle ..... 1.O-RW
Jann of Melita (F), Mrs. L. M. Wood ..... 1.SP-Y
Harvest Star of Melita (F), Mrs. L. M. Wood ..... 1.E-RW
Candyfloss of Gamston (F), Mrs. L. M. Wood ..... 1.O-W-BW
Ch. Hector of Melita, Mrs. Jack Levirs ..... BB-X

**FOX TERRIER (SMOOTH)** 1F.; Pts.—F.1.
Miss Chief Makers Charm Pedler (F), Mrs. G. Shillinglaw ..... 1.O-W-BB

**FOX TERRIER (WIRE)** 2F.; Pts.—F.5.
Scotchbloom Comedienne (F), J. J. McDermott & Pauline McDermott ..... 2.O-RW
Vixon of Tynedale (F), Eric J. Mann ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB-X-Y

**LLASO APSO** 2F.; Pts.—F.1.
Ping (F), Mr. & Mrs. James Roberts ..... 2.O-RW
Karandale Golden Gift (F), Mrs. Lillian Frankenfield ..... 1.O-W-BB-X

**SCHNAUZERS (MINIATURE)** 1F.; Pts.—F.1.
Dollymount's Abigail (F), Mr. & Mrs. H. E. Fletcher ..... 1.O-W-BB

**SCOTTISH TERRIER** 3M., 1F., 2SO.; Pts.—M.2, F.1.
Heatherbelle Jane's Piper (M), Patrick Barclay ..... 1.SP-RW-Y
Glenwood's Hombre Montana (M), Mrs. G. Shillinglaw ..... 1.O-W-BW
Glenwood's Venture (M), Mrs. G. Shillinglaw ..... 2.O
Medwal Butterscotch (F), Mr. & Mrs. E. M. Richardson ..... 1.O-W
Dressen's Bonnie Brae, Mr. & Mrs. John Dressen ..... BO
Ch. Glenwood's Julius, Mrs. G. Shillinglaw ..... BB-X

**SEALYHAM TERRIERS** 1F.; Pts.—F.1.
Glenwood's Snow Queen (F), Mrs. G. Shillinglaw ..... 1.O-W-BB

**WEST HIGHLAND TERRIER** 2M., 2F., 2SO.: Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Heatherbelle Mischief's Hamish (M), Mr. J. Craig ..... 1.SP-RW-Y
Scotchbloom Milky Way (M), Margaret Freemantle ..... 1.O-W-BW
Heatherbelle Twinkle Toes (F), Mrs. H. M. Mellish ..... 1.SP-RW
Scotchbloom Stardust (F), Edith Humby ..... 1.O-W
Am. & Can. Ch. Humby's Canis Major, Scotchbloom Kennels (Reg.) ..... BB-X
Ch. Humby's Salty Scally, Edith Humby ..... BO

**GROUP FIVE** (18 Dogs)

**CHIHUAHUA** 2M., 2F.: Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Celdak Corky (M), Mrs. Elsie W. Hammond ..... 2.O-RW
Kenny's Little Man (M), Kenny Farmer ..... 1.O-W-BO
Elhunt Ballerina Muchacha (F), Mrs. Elsie W. Hammond ..... 1.JP-RW
Donna Paquita (F), Mrs. Elsie W. Hammond ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB-X

**JAPANESE SPANIEL** 1M.: Pts.—M.1.
Nippon Tanoshimi San (M), Mrs. Leta Tompkins ..... 1.O-W-BB

**MALTESE** 1M.: Pts.—M.1.
Invicta Laurel (M), Matt Smith ..... 1.O-W-BB

**PEKINGESE** 2M., 3F., 2SO: Pts.—M.2, F.2.
Sun-Toi of San Lu (M), Richard Lewis ..... 1.C-RW
Britton's Son To's Bu Chee (M), Mrs. Beverly Britton ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB-X
Peggie Ki Chek (F), Mr. & Mrs. W. G. Tennant ..... 1.C-3.O
Kou Lo Yuan's Chu Ling (F), Mrs. Beverly Britton ..... 1.O-W-BO
Goshems Pennybeth of Elfaun (F), E. C. Lambert ..... 2.O-RW
Ch. H'In Sans Fengmo, Mrs. Dolly Wall ..... SO
Tiko of San-Lu, E. C. Lambert ..... SO

**POMERANIAN** 2M., 1F.: Pts.—M.1, F.2.
Deep Dale Tazy's Wee Pay Off (M), Erma L. Smith ..... 1.C-RW
Deep Dale's Peter Pan (M), Ina Jean Powell ..... 1.O-W-BO
Wee Lady of San-Lu (F), E. C. Lambert ..... 1.SP-W-BW-BB-X-Y

**PUG** 1M.: Pts.—M.1.
Glen Darr Beau Brummel (M), T. W. Coker ..... 1.O-W-BB

**YORKSHIRE TERRIER** 1F.: Pts.—F.1.
Abon Hassan's Glamour Girl (F), Mrs. Betty Sylvester ..... 1.O-W-BB-X

**GROUP SIX** (13 Dogs)

**BOSTON TERRIER** 2M.: Pts.—M.1.
Peggy's Little Chappie (M), Mrs. V. C. A. McLaughlin ..... 1.N-RW
**(Under 15 lbs.)**
Am. Ch. Dee Bee's Tony (M), Robert C. & Irene F. Lindell ..... 1.O-W-BB

**ENGLISH BULLDOG** 2F.: Pts.—F.1.
Murraybank's Judy (F), Ian M. Murray ..... 1.SP-RW-X-Y
**(Over 40 lbs.)**
Duway's June (F), Carmarthen Kennels (Reg.) ..... 1.O-W-BB

**DALMATIAN** 1M., 1F.: Pts.—M.1, F.1.
McWhite-Dal Conrad (M), Gene Hahnlen ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Am. Ch. Sonseharay of Tallara (F), Lois Gregg ..... 1.O-W-BO

**KEESHONDEN** 3M.: Pts.—M.2.
Wem's Zamchips (M), Mrs. B. C. Walker ..... 1.JP-RW-X-Y
Wem's Zeerex (M), Mrs. B. C. Walker ..... 1.C
Volkenbond of Vorden (M), Mrs. B. C. Walker ..... 1.O-W-BB

**POODLES (MINIATURE)** 1M., 3F.: Pts.—M.1, F.2.
Highland Sand Whiten Lad (M), Mrs. Clyde Ritchie ..... 1.O-W-BO
Stele of Firecot (F), Mrs. A. M. Emery ..... 1.SP-RW
Herder Firedust (F), Mr. & Mrs. C. A. Melchers ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB-X
Susette of Abbotsford (F), Mr. & Mrs. James Roberts ..... 2.O-Y

## SHOW NO. 11-55

### FOREST CITY KENNEL CLUB

Held at London, Ontario, on April 16th, 1955, with 248 dogs competing.

**JUDGES**

Mr. Chris. Teeter, 2700 Longlake Rd., Birmingham, Michigan, U.S.A., All Spaniels.
Mr. Selwyn Harris, 2451 Webb Ave., New York 68, New York, U.S.A., All Breeds in Groups II, III, IV, except German Shepherd Dogs.
Mr. A. Alf LePine, The Pines, Carrollton, Ohio, U.S.A.,, All Breeds in Group I, V, and VI, (except Spaniels), Best in Show and other General Specials.
Mr. Robt. Walker, Stonechurch Rd. W., R.R. 4, Hamilton, Ontario, German Shepherds, All Official classes for males. Winners Dog, Reserve Winners Dogs, & Best of Winners.
Mr. Spencer Weller, 540 Kingston Rd., Toronto, Ontario, All other classes & awards in German Shepherds.

**GENERAL SPECIALS**

**BEST IN SHOW**
Setter (English), Ch. Ben-Dar's Advance Notice, Wm. C. & Duska Sears.

**BEST CANADIAN BRED**
Shetland Sheepdog, Ch. Quarrybrae Little Princess, Gladys & Sidney Taylor.

**BEST CANADIAN BRED PUPPY**
Spaniel (American Cocker), Wag-A-Way's Gaylord, Mrs. A. M. Merklinger.

**GROUP AWARDS**

**GROUP ONE—SPORTING—**
1st, Setter (English), Ch. Ben-Dar's Advance Notice.
2nd, Spaniel (American Cocker), Ch. Burnadean's Royal Salute (X).
3rd, Setter (Irish), Brigshain Sieger.
4th, Retriever (Labrador), Labradale's Top Brass.
Y—Spaniel (American Cocker), Wag-A-Way's Gaylord.

**GROUP TWO—HOUNDS—**
1st, Beagle, Spike Atom.
2nd, Dachshund (Smooth), Ch. Diva of Pam-In (X).
3rd, Basenjis, Glenairley Fortunate Trump.
4th, Norwegian Elkhound, Sort Trixi AV Vikingswood.
Y—Dachshund (Smooth), Tag-A-Long Favorite of Pfeifer.

**GROUP THREE—WORKING—**
1st, Shetland Sheepdog, Ch. Quarrybrae Little Princess (X).
2nd, Great Dane, Zete Von Zordane.
3rd, German Shepherd Dog, Edlyn's Christel, C.D., C.D.X.
4th, Collie (Rough), King Maple of E'stow.
Y—Boxer, Wild Besom of Blossomlea.

**GROUP FOUR—TERRIERS—**
1st, Schnauzer (Miniature), Int. Ch. Multi-Lakes Mister Chips.
2nd, West Highland White Terrier, Wave of Stowe.
3rd, Skye Terrier, Austria's Fairy Queen.
4th, Scottish Terrier, Avondale's Defender.
X—West Highland White Terrier, Wave of Stowe.
Y—Cairn Terrier, Balkaren Whisken.

**GROUP FIVE—TOY**
1st, Pekingese, El-Rai-Do's Ku Chi Tu.
2nd, Pomeranian, Adora All Gold.
3rd, Pug, Pugville's Maybe Stupendous.
4th, Chihuahua (Smooth), Waggott's Remigo (Y).
X—Pug, Winna Prince Charmer.

**GROUP SIX—NON SPORTING—**
1st, Boston Terrier, Sutherland's Cricket.
2nd, Poodle (Miniature), Ch. Chriswin Dandy Boy.
3rd, Bulldog, Piccadilly Bod of Bodian.
4th, Dalmatian, Petter Dass of Ryness.
X—Poodle (Miniature), Ch. Tyldesley's Capri of Paragon.
Y—Dalmatian, Willowmount Cheerful Chatter.

**BREED AWARDS**

**GROUP ONE** (44 Dogs)

**GERMAN SHORTHAIR POINTER** 1M., 1F.: Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Heinrich Von Lubeck (M), Harold W. Edington ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Cajax's Flashy Kate (F), J. & C. Ferguson ..... 1.O-W-BO

**RETRIEVERS (LABRADOR)** 4M.: Pts.—M.3.
Duke of Nomar (M), Harold R. Smith ..... 1.C
Blockade of Franklin (M), Dan B. Harrison ..... 3.O
Labradale's Top Brass (M), Mr. & Mrs. G. K. Stopps ..... 1.O-W-BB-X
Lucky Mountain Grainger's Vic (M), G. S. Woolsey ..... 2.O-RW

**SETTERS (ENGLISH)** 1M., 1F., 1SO.: Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Darby of Carylane (M), Krisquier Kennels Reg. ..... 1.O-W-BW
Crawfie of Blue Bar (F), Dr. B. R. Kinter ..... 1.O-W-BO
Ch. Ben-Dar's Advance Notice, Wm. C. & Duska Sears ..... BB

**SETTERS (IRISH)** 1M., 5F.: Pts.—M.3, F.3.
Brigshain Sieger (M), Mr. & Mrs. G. H. Howe ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB-X
Red Barn Red Stardust (F), Mrs. R. Dafoe ..... 4.O
Shelley of Sunny Acre (F), Anne Erkfitz ..... 1.O-W-BO
El-Dor Khaya (F), Mrs. Ida H. Berry ..... 3.O
Del of Wynfield (F), Mrs. W. Ionson ..... 2.O-RW

**SPANIELS (BRITTANY)** 1F.: Pts.—F.1.
Junea's La Dee (F), John F. & June C. Stockwell ..... 1.O-W-BB

**SPANIELS (AMERICAN COCKER)** 3M., 3F., 1SO.: Pts.—M.1, F.1.
**(Black)**
Wag-A-Way's Gaylord (M), Mrs. A. M. Merklinger ..... 1.JP-W-BW-Y
Royal-Shah's High Flyer (M), T. Ruthe Stringfellow ..... 2.O
Roadhouse's Knight Editor (M), Wm. C. & Helen F. Roadhouse ..... 1.O-RW
Ivan's Black Velvet (F), Mr. I. Wallace ..... 1.JP-RW
Rondor's Countess Mia (F), Mr. & Mrs. R. T. Lawrence ..... 1.SP-W-BO
Bougholme Black Velvet (F), R. F. G. Boug ..... 1.O
Ch. Burnadean's Royal Salute, Mrs. F. H. Beatty ..... BV-BB-X
**(ASCOB)** 4M., 2F.: Pts.—M.2, F.1.
Knoxdale's Glamour Boy (M), Mrs. Hugh Knox ..... 1.JP
London Lad (M), Mr. I. Wallace ..... 1.C-RW-Y
Brookewood Danny Boy (M), P. J. McGrinder ..... 1.O-W-BW-BV-X
King's Blond Gentleman (M), H. J. Watson ..... 2.O
Our Star Twinkletoes (F), Jas. Haig ..... 1.O-W
La Paloma's Lullaby (F), Mrs. P. Fyles ..... 2.O-RW
**(BLACK & TAN)** 1M., 2F.: Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Burnadean's Lamp Lighter (M), Mr. F. H. Beatty ..... 1.SP-W-Y
Heather's Cupie Doll (F), Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Fletcher ..... 2.O-RW
Red Roof Buttons & Bows (F), Mr. & Mrs. P. T. Lawrence ..... 1.O-W-BW-BV-X
**(PARTI-COLOUR)** 3M., 1F.: Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Dreams Beyond Doubt (M), Barbara K. Kirchner ..... 1.JP
Merryway Wayfarer (M), Miss K. Balshaw ..... 2.O-RW
Sir Burndale (M), Mrs. J. W. Johnson ..... 1.O-W-BW-BV
Dreams Proud Moment (F), Barbara K. Kirchener ..... 1.JP-W

**SPANIELS (ENGLISH COCKER)** 1M.: Pts.—M.1.
**(PARTI-COLOUR)**
Rodworth His Majesty of Hearts (M), Miss M. E. Dyer ..... 1.O-W
**(SOLID)** 1M., 1F., 1SO.: Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Carroll Masterpiece (M), Mrs. Margaret Carroll ..... 1.O-W-BW-X-Y
Carroll Red Rose (F), Mrs. Margaret Carroll ..... 1.O-W-BO
Int. Ch. On Time Johnny's Joe, Mrs. F. Hume ..... BB

**SPANIELS (ENGLISH SPRINGERS)** 1M., 1F.: Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Windy Ridge Whirlwind (M), Geo. E. Tabner ..... 1.C-W-BO-X
Forest Trail of Circle Bar (F), B. & A. S. Renton ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB

**SPANIELS (IRISH WATER)** 1F.: Pts.—F.1.
Miss Muffet O'Randy (F), M. D. & Virginia Rand ..... 1.O-W-BB

**WEIMARANER** 1M.: Pts.—M.1.
Tom's Gray Flash (M), Thos. J. & Esther I. Verselle ..... 1.N-W-BB

**GROUP TWO** (22 Dogs)

**AFGHAN HOUNDS** 3M.: Pts.—M.2.
Smiech Diamond Emperor (M), Smiech Diamond Kennels ..... 1.E-RW
Smiech Diamond Nero (M), Smiech Diamond Kennels ..... 1.O-W-BB
Smiech Diamond Nehru (M), Smiech Diamond Kennels ..... 2.O

**BASENJIS** 1M.: Pts.—M.1.
Glenairley Fortunate Trump (M), A. Ray Weeks ..... 1.O-W-BB

**BEAGLES** 1F.: Pts.—F.1.
**(13" & Under)**

Maple Lawn Doll (F), A. T. Steels ..... 1.O-W-BO-X-Y

**(13" to 15")** 3M., 2F.: Pts.—M.2, F.1.

Maple Lawn Dusty (M), G. A. Astles ..... 1.SP-RW
Spike Atom (M), Joseph Tucker ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Jacobi's Jackson (M), A. T. Steels ..... 2.O
Susie 3rd (F), Ernest Wilkes ..... 1.C-RW
Glen Willow Sola (F), Allan E. Beaumont ..... 1.O-W

**COONHOUNDS** 1F.: Pts.—F.1.

Lady Cherrie of Thornlea (F), Mr. & Mrs. R. J. Smith ..... 1.C-W-BB

**DACHSHUND (SMOOTH)** 3M., 3F., 3SO.: Pts.—M.2, F.2.

Ausable Valley's Red Rory (M), Mr. & Mrs. J. G. McLaughlin ..... 1.C-3.O
Tag-A-Long Favorite of Pfeifer (M), Mrs. Margaret McCutcheon ..... 1.O-W-BW
Denain of Lenair (M), C. H. Sharen & E. V. Sharen ..... 2.O-RW
Ausable Valley's Black Pepper (F), Mr. & Mrs. J. G. McLaughlin ..... 1.C-2.O-RW
Sonnenberg's Madam Melba (F), Mr. & Mrs. J. G. Holbrook ..... 1.O-W-Y
Astra Von Sheramain (F), Mrs. John M. Mahon ..... 3.O
Ch. Tag-A-Long Fritzie, John R. Clapp ..... SO
Lanson of Heying-Teckel, Mr. & Mrs. Leo Bodemer ..... BO
Ch. Diva of Pam-In, Pam-Lin Kennels ..... BB-X

**NORWEGIAN ELKHOUND** 1F.: Pts.—F.1.

Sort Trixi AV Vikingswood (F), John G. Hollister ..... 1.O-W-BB

**SALUKI** 1M.: Pts.—M.1.

Aga Ben Aram (M), R. G. Pincombe ..... 1.O-W-BB-X

## GROUP THREE (97 Dogs)

**BOXERS** 11M., 9F., 2SO.: Pts.—M.5, F.4.

Scandanavian Prince Ollson (M), Donald Ollson ..... 1.JP
Jetson (M), Donald MacRae ..... 2.SP
Bright Blaze of Glengary (M), Thos. L. Good ..... 1.SP-RW
Ken-L Jim's Simon of Peerless (M), Jill Barton ..... 1.N
Bel-Acre's Rocky of Amherst (M), S. Dawson ..... 1.C
Mark Hill Ablaze (M), Mr. W. C. Shortt ..... 2.C-2.O
Bachelor Button of Clover Downs (M), John J. Brennan ..... 4.O
Malabar's Janus (M), Malabar Kenne's ..... 3.O
Glen Echo's Brigadier (M), Dr. & Mrs. J. Osbaldeston ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB-X
Wild Besom of Blossom Lea (F), Donald Adams ..... 1.JP-Y
Tuffy Baden (F), Mr. R. Myrtle ..... 2.JP
Apache Sue Belle (F), Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence Woods ..... 1.C
Glen Echo's Coronation (F), H. King ..... 4.O
Wildevon's Miss Recochet (F), Wm. F. & Hilda Wilson ..... 2.O-RW
Diamond's Lady Rockette (F), LaRone A. Young ..... 3.O
Haviland's Secret Wish (F), Rita & Ted Smith ..... 1.O-W-BO
Ch. Havilands Buttons & Bows, Mr. & Mrs. S. Whitmore ..... SO
Ch. Mazelaine's Kanaka, Ford A. Lardin ..... SO

**BULLMASTIFFS** 1M., 1SO.: Pts.—M.1.

Monarch of the Rouge (M), Dr. John Gilray ..... 1.O-W-BO-X
Am. & Can. Ch. Tudor Queen of Le Tasyll ..... BB

**COLLIES (ROUGH)** 7M., 5F.: Pts.—M.3, F.2.

**(Sable & White)**

Sunnybrook Sir Byng (M), Mr. & Mrs. Gordon Price ..... 2.O
King Maple of Elstow (M), Ofe'stow Collie Kennels ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB-X-Y
King Brigadoon (M), Mr. & Mrs. Has. Dowds ..... 3.O

**(A.O.C.)**

Woodwind's Rock of Ronas Hill (M), Dr. & Mrs. E. F. Zeigler ..... 2.O
Poplar Rocky Highlanders C.D. (M), Eva Dalroot ..... 3.O
The Raven of Ronas Hill (M), Lenore Van Sicklen ..... 1.O-RW
Ballangiech's Black Cloud (M), Mr. & Mrs. W. Samardak ..... 4.O

**(Sable & White)**

Sovereign Short Circuit (F), Miss Sheelagh Tyrrel ..... 1.SP
Woodwind's Melodie O'Ronas Hill (F), Dr. & Mrs. E. Zeigler ..... 1.O-RW

**(A.O.C.)**

Gaylady of Elstow (F), Ofelstow Collie Kennels ..... 2.O
Sunnybrook Sweet Sue 2nd (F), Mr. & Mrs. Gordon Price ..... 3.O
Star Sapphire of Ronas Hill (F), Mrs. G. F. Lovett ..... 1.O-W-BO

**DOBERMAN PINSCHERS** 5M., 1F.: Pts.—M.3, F.1.

Favorite Von Mannerheim (M), Dr. Wilfred Shute ..... 1.C
Franz Schefterhiem (F), Frank Schefter ..... 4.O
Gae Boy of Edelwesen (M), Mr. & Mrs. James Lyons ..... 3.O
Von Gotenberg Brigadier (M), Ed. Nowicki ..... 2.O-RW
Benno Von Mannerheim (M), Mr. & Mrs. G. E. McCullough ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB-X
Letitia Von Leba (F), Gladys J. Kuzma ..... 1.N-W-BO

**GERMAN SHEPHERDS** 9M., 17F., 1SO.: Pts.—M.4, F.5.

Queen of Yards (M), Bob Lalonde ..... 1.JP
Prince Amigo of Avledet (M), Robt. R. Barrett ..... 1.SP-RW
Ranger of Avledet (M), Mr. & Mrs. Wm. H. Cook ..... 2.SP
Black Prince of Marigold (M), Karen M. Tiffin ..... 3.SP
King 12th (M), M. McCartney ..... 1.N
Argo of Cataract (M), Anthony L. Sacco ..... 3.C
Kurt of Benlore (M), Mrs. P. Wimbush ..... 2.C-1.E
Saxom of Woodlyn (M), Martha McHale ..... 1.C-2.O
Caps Bimbo (M), Mrs. Helen Cappelli ..... 1.O-W
Oak-Leigh's Sheila (F), John Tripp ..... 1.JP
Asgard's Valencia (F), F. G. McDonald ..... 2.JP
Glen Stewart Cherie (F), D. G. Ames ..... 2.SP
Nishka of Avledet (F), Mr. & Mrs. L. J. Lockyer ..... 4.SP
Sussex-Leigh's Lady Lorraine (F), Mr. & Mrs. Ed. Summerfield ..... 1.SP-Y
Linda Lee of Sussex-Leigh (F), Mrs. Jean Black ..... 3.SP-3.C
Yola of Liese-Max (F), Geo. & Betty Grant ..... 1.C
Tinkle of Don Mar Lynne (F), Mr. & Mrs. Frank Gilbert ..... 2.C
Tanhardt's Trina (F), Miss Laura L. Treble ..... 1.E
Duchess of Roblyn (F), Mr. & Mrs. Gordon Brackett ..... 2.E
Oakleigh Lady Roberta (F), Robt. G. & Shirley G. Bird ..... 3.O
Glen Stewart Burma, C.D. (F), D. C. Ames ..... 4.O
Nina of Sussex-Leigh (F), Mr. & Mrs. Ed. Summerfield ..... 2.O-RW
Edlyn's Christel, C.D., C.D.X. (F), Ed. O'Brien ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB-X
Ch. Riese Von Hoheluft, Braecliffe Kenne's ..... SO

**GREAT DANES** 5M., 5F., 2SO.: Pts.—M.3, F.2.

Doggenburg Moritz (M), Stanley Wells & Ena Price ..... 1.SP

**(Black)**

Danaides Mandalay (M), Doug King ..... 1.C-RW

**(A.D.C.)**

Zane Von Sordane (M), Mr. & Mrs. D. Braund ..... 3.O
Zete Von Zordane (M), Mr. & Mrs. S. R. Goudie ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB-X
Danestan's Oscar (M), Stanley Wells & Ena Price ..... 2.O

**(Harlequin)**

On-Gear's Diadem of Danaides (F), Ella M. Malcolm ..... 1.SP
Bonne-Wal-Gabelle (F), Ralph Taylor ..... 1.C

**(Brindle)**

Deborah of Wal-De-Mar (F), Mrs. Helen Watling ..... 1.O-W

**(Harlequin)**

Cocquette of Roxdane (F), Ian M. & Mrs. Stewart ..... 2.O
Danaides Paris (F), Ella M. Malcolm ..... 1.O-RW
Danestan's Norman, Stanley Wells & Ena Price ..... SO
Danestan's Jezebel, Stanley Wells & Ena Price ..... BO

**SAMOYEDS** 6M., 2F.: Pts.—M.4, F.4.

Ziska's Polar Escobar (M), Betty Dickson ..... 1.JP-Y
Ziska's Raeson (M), Rae Sidney ..... 1.N
Ziska's Silver Chief (M), Ziska Kenne's ..... 1.E
Mi-Keion Sirius's Malashiek (M), Mrs. A. F. Sheppard ..... 3.O
Ziska's Stormcloud (M), Betty Dickson ..... 1.O-W-BO-X
Northcliff Silver (M), Mrs. T. W. Bell ..... 2.O-RW
Kuleka of Enico (F), Beverly G. Ward ..... 2.O-RW
Snoweryst Ziska's Greta (F), Betty Dickson ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB

**SHETLAND SHEEPDOG** 1M., 6F., 1SO.: Pts.—M.4, F.4.

Brass Tacks of Ronas Hill (M), Mrs. G. F. Lovett ..... 1.O-W-BW-BO
Hilmar's Silver Sequence (F), Mr. & Mrs. R. B. Mittage ..... 1.E-W-Y
Tahoka Daisy of Ronas Hill (F), Mrs. G. F. Lovett ..... 1.O-RW
Highland Delilah (F), Lucille Moore ..... 3.O
Willowacres Patty (F), Mr. & Mrs. R. D. Smuck ..... 2.O
Hewmac's Bonnie Lass (F), Mr. & Mrs. J. Hewson ..... 4.O
Ch. Quarrybrae Little Princess, Gladys & Sidney Taylor ..... BB-X

## GROUP FOUR (34 Dogs)

**AIREDALES TERRIERS** 3F.: Pts.—F.2.

Shagmire Little Nan (F), Mrs. Gertrude Peel ..... 1.C-W-BB-X-Y
Aireline Glory (F), Mrs. J. A. Smith ..... 1.O-RW
Shagmire Colleen (F), F. V. Forster ..... 2.O

**BEDLINGTON TERRIERS** 1M.: Pts.—M.1.

Night Express of Valgo (M), M. Hanson ..... 1.O-W-BB

**BULL TERRIERS** 1M.: Pts.—M.1.

Bedford's Blade of Stormalong (M), Mrs. Muriel Williams ..... 1.O-W-BB

**CAIRN TERRIERS** 2M., 1F., 1SO.: Pts.—M.1, F.1.

Devon-Lea Robb of Balkaren (M), Mrs. Laura M. Shirkie ..... 1.C-W-BO
Craigdhu Buccaneer (M), Mrs. Mary E. Southcott ..... 1.O-RW
Balkaren Whisken (F), Mrs. Grace A. Watson ..... 1.O-W-BW-Y
Am. & Can. Ch. Kyleakin Perky of Balkaren ..... BB-X

**FOX TERRIER (WIRE)** 1M., 1F.: Pts.—M.1, F.1.

Fife of Fa'staff (M), Mervyn J. Tate ..... 1.O-W-BO
Duchess of Cheyenne (F), Estelle M. Vogel ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB

**KERRY BLUE TERRIERS** 3M., 2F.: Pts.—M.2, F.1.

Bluecroft Sir Robbie (M), Dan James ..... 1.SP-RW
Kay-Bob's Blue Sultan (M), Russell Simpson ..... 1.C
Dorcliff What-A-Lad (M), Rick Wilkinson ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB-X
Blue Chip's Wait-A-Bit (F), Chas. G. M. Jay ..... 1.JP-W-BO-Y
Collen of Saphire Springs (F), Garnet Lucas ..... 1.C-RW

**MINIATURE SCHNAUZER** 4M., 1SO.: Pts.—M.3.

Multi-Lakes Musketeer (M), Mr. & Mrs. Donald S. Patterson ..... 1.O-W
Multi-Lakes Maestro (M), Mr. & Mrs. Donald S. Patterson ..... 3.O
Multi-Lakes Music Maker (M), Mr. & Mrs. Donald S. Patterson ..... 2.O-RW
Multi-Lakes Marauder (M), Mr. & Mrs. Donald S. Patterson ..... 4.O
Int. Ch. Multi-Lakes Mister Chips, Mr. & Mrs. Donald S. Patterson ..... BB

**SCOTTISH TERRIER** 1M., 2F.: Pts.—M.1, F.1.

Avondale Defender (M), Arthur Ellison ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB-X
Sweet Afton of Avondale (F), Arthur Ellison ..... 1.O-W-BO
Balkaren Abigail (F), Mrs. A. Atkinson ..... 2.O-RW

**SKYE TERRIERS** 1M., 1F.: Pts.—M.1, F.1.

Dreams Wonder of Talisker (M), Mrs. John Anderson ..... 1.O-W-BO-X
Austria's Fairy Queen (F), Mrs. R. P. Adams ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB

**WEST HIGHLAND WHITE TERRIER** 2M., 5F., 1SO.: Pts.—M.1, F.4.

Mac-A-Dac's Rouge (M), Mr. & Mrs. E. P. McCary, Jr. & Mrs. J. H. Daniell-Jenkins ..... 2.O-RW
Bencruachan Rosy Dawn (M), Mr. & Mrs. R. Whitehead ..... 1.O-W-BO
Heatherbelle Bubbles Bonnie (F), Miss Madeline Schreiber ..... 1.SP
Teena of the Rouge (F), Francis & Stephen Navin, Jr. ..... 1.C
Aboyne Gwelin (F), Mr. & Mrs. A. J. Milne ..... 3.O
Wave of Stow (F), Don & Helen M. Seabrook ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB-X
Shiningcliff Sparlott (F), Mary Daniell-Jenkins ..... 2.O-RW
Can. & Am. Ch. Tyndrum Katrine, Mrs. J. H. Daniell-Jenkins ..... SO

## GROUP FIVE (24 Dogs)

**CHIHUAHUA (LONG COAT)** 1M., 1F.: Pts.—M.1, F.1.

Kid Chollo (M), Mr. & Mrs. H. Waggott ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Lollita (F), Mrs. Delia Fields ..... 1.O-W-BO-X

**CHIHUAHUA (SMOOTH COAT)** 1M., 3F.: Pts.—M.2, F.2.

Waggott's Remigio (M), Mr. & Mrs. H. Waggott ..... 1.C-W-BW-BB-X-Y
Fields Sugar Cookie (F), Mrs. Delia Fields ..... 1.SP-RW
Wee-Mite's Flashy Pinta Mia (F), Mrs. Jessie M. Carr ..... 2.O
Tisdall's Little Beba (F), Mrs. M. H. Tisdall's ..... 1.O-W-BO

**MALTESE** 2M.: Pts.—M.1.

Giauar Salhia Malta (M), Mary A. Alaster ..... 2.O-RW
Amorino Giautarta Malta (M), R. I. Allaster ..... 1.O-W-BB-X

**PEKINGESE** 2M., 1F.: Pts.—M.2, F.1.

Fuling-You-Wong-Wing (M), Mrs. L. B. Chappell ..... 1.C-RW-X
El-Rai-Do's Ku Chi Tu (M), Mr. & Mrs. L. J. Parent ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB

Bea-Mah's Mei-Mei Tu-Fuh-Yu (F), Mrs. L. B. Chappell ....1.C-W-BO-Y
**MINIATURE PINSCHER** 1M., 3F.; Pts.—M.2, F.2.
Golden Circle's Gay Boy (M), Mrs. F. Alice Barton ....1.O-W-BW-BB-X
Ber-Neil's Patsie Ann (F), Neil C. McAllister ....1.E-RW
Barton's Glenda of Brant (F), Mrs. F. Alice Barton ....2.O
Char-El's Susan B (F), Neil C. McAllister ....1.O-W-BO
**POMERANIAN** 3M.; Pts.—M.2.
Fermain Skip-It (M), Mrs. J. Wheeler ....1.C-X
Adora All Gold (M), Mrs. J. Wheeler ....1.O-W-BB
Tiny Tot's Ducal Buddie (M), Mrs. Robt. J. Wilson ....2.O-RW
**PUG** 3M.; Pts.—M.2.
Sergeant Buzfuz of Dingley Dell (M), Mrs. Pearle A. Gotts ....3.O
Pugville's Maybe Stupendous (M), Pugville Kennels ....1.O-W-BB
Winna Prince Charmer (M), Miss Winnifred Steggall ....2.O-RW-X
**TOY MANCHESTER TERRIERS** 1M.; Pts.—M.1.
Carlton's Winnie Boy (M), J. Twells ....1.O-W-BB-X
**YORKSHIRE TERRIERS** 1M., 1F.; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Billi Winki of Clu Mar (M), Mr. & Mrs. De Forest Simmons ....1.O-W-BW-BB
Diane of Twin Birches (F), Mr. & Mrs. J. McIntosh ....1.JP-W-BO-X-Y

**GROUP SIX** (27 Dogs)

**BOSTON TERRIER** 3M., 2F.; Pts.—M.1, F.2.
Dark's Nabisco Kid (M), Mildred & Charles Dark ....1.E-X
**(15 to 20 lbs.)**
Irresistible Gigelo (M), Mrs. C. W. Raymond ....1.O-W-BO
Van's Ace Double Ace (M), Mrs. Mattie F. Wehmeyer ....2.O-RW
Dark's Lady Nancy (F), Charles & Arthur Dark ....1.JP-RW-Y
**(Under 15 lbs.)**
Sutherland's Cricket (F), Mrs. Libby Sutherland ....1.O-W-BW-BB
**BULLDOGS** 3M., 3F., 1SO.; Pts.—M.2, F.2.
**(Over 45 lbs.)**
Piccadilly Bod of Bodian (M), Wm. E. Cooper ....1.O-W-BW-BB
Good Cheer Atta Boy Mike (M), John Anderson ....3.O
Sir Jasper of Cleaverhouse (M), Jos. A. Ferguson ....2.O-RW
Nugget White Star (F), Roy Ruff ....1.SP-Y
**(Over 40 lbs.)**
Smiech Diamond Cinderella (F), Smiech Diamond Kennels ....1.O-W-BO
Ninga Duchess (F), Albert Farrell ....2.O-RW
Ch. Nugget My Valet 2nd, Albert Farrell ....SO
**DALMATIAN** 1M., 1F.; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Petter Dass of Ryness (M), Anne Marie Nilsen ....1.O-W-BW-BB
Willowmount Cheerfull Chatter (F), Kay Robinson ....1.JP-W-BO-X-Y
**POODLES (MINIATURE)** 2M., 2F., 2SO.; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Brinhilda Beau Regarde (M), Mr. & Mrs. W. Cox ....2.O-RW
Barlanark Joseff Noir (M), Barlanark Kennels ....1.O-W
Tyldesley's Tinker Belle (F), Mr. & Mrs. D. T. Weir ....1.C-W-BW-BO
Barlanark Brigitta Braun (F), Barlanark Kennels ....1.O-RW
Ch. Chriswin Dandy Boy, Mrs. E. M. L. Ellis ....BB
Ch. Tyldesley's Capri of Paragon, Mr. & Mrs. D. T. Weir ....X
**POODLES (STANDARD)** 3M., 3F., 1SO.; Pts.—M.2, F.2.
Dominio Mardi Gras (M), Mrs. F. V. Skinner ....2.SP
Domino Mardi Gras (M), Mrs. F. V. Skinner ....2.SP
Topmost Mr. Merry Weather (M), Barbara E. Humphries ....1.N-W
Domino Odette (F), Georgina M. Sheather ....1.SP
Petitcote Melodie (F), Georgina M. Sheather ....2.C-RW
Dominitee (F), Georgina M. Sheather ....1.C-W-BW-BO-X
Ch. Pavanne Domino Capistrano, Domino Poodles ....BB

## OBEDIENCE SHOW NO. 8-55

### VANCOUVER ISLAND DOG FANCIERS' ASSOCIATION

Held at Victoria, British Columbia, on April 9th, 1955
with 29 dogs competing.

**JUDGE**

Don Stevens, Beach Acres, Parksville, V.I., B.C.

**NOVICE "A" CLASS** (Out of 200 Points)
With 11 dogs competing, qualifying scores were earned by the following dogs:
Spaniel (Socker), Sedobus General Mike, Mrs. L. H. Cobb ....199
Dalmatian, Am. Ch. Sonseharay of Tallara, Lois Gregg ....198
Pekingese, Sun-Toi of San-Lu, Richard Lewis ....197
Shetland Sheepdog, Haven Bonnie Tess, Mr. & Mrs. Nicolas Abkhazi ....192
Welsh Corgi, Rador's Peppermint Candy, Dorothy Barrie & Albert Huggins ....191
Spaniel (Cocker), El Toro De Elan, Virginia Lyne ....190
Spaniel (American Cocker), Leo of Elan, Miss Hattie Staghall ....187
Pomeranian, Figie Fue, Miss M. P. Matheson ....184
English Bulldog, Argonaut's Duchess, Mrs. Helen Dunlop ....183

**NOVICE "B" CLASS** (Out of 200 Points)
With 7 dogs competing, qualifying scores were earned by the following dogs:
Spaniel (Cocker), Cobb's General Sedobus, Mrs. L. H. Cobb ....199.5
German Shepherd, Astra of Mi-Noah's, G. F. Christie ....198
Old English Mastiff, Ch. Heatherbelle Dina's Rolanda, Mrs. H. M. Mellish ....190
Retriever (Labrador), Gault's Black General, Don Price ....181

**OPEN "A" CLASS** (Out of 200 Points)
With 8 dogs competing, qualifying scores were earned by the following dogs:
Shetland Sheepdog, Am. & Can. Ch. Pameron's Copper Penny, Dr. E. N. Gregg ....195
Retriever (Labrador), Hi Park Buddy 2nd, C.D., J. H. Green ....188

**OPEN "B" CLASS** (Out of 200 Points)
With 3 dogs competing, qualifying scores were earned by the following dogs:
Shetland Sheepdog, Pameron's Little Rascal, Dr. E. N. Gregg ....198

## OBEDIENCE SHOW NO. 9-55

### FORREST CITY KENNEL CLUB

Held at London, Ontario, on April 16th, 1955, with 24 dogs competing.

**JUDGE**

Mr. Reg. Scott, Forest Rd., Pickering, Ontario.

**NOVICE "A" CLASS** (out of 200 points)
With 15 dogs competing, qualifying scores were earned by the following dogs:
Poodle (Miniature), Paragon Lalla, Miss Margaret J. B. Thompson ....194
Shetland Sheepdog, Highland Delilah, Lucile Moore ....193
German Shepherd Dog, Duchess of Roblyn, Mr. & Mrs. Gordon Brackett ....186
Doberman Pinscher, Letitia Von Leba, G. J. Kuzma ....186
German Shepherd Dog, Alloway Kurt, Mr. & Mrs. Ray H. Davis ....182
Collie (Rough), Plaid Tartan of Circle Bar, Anna S. & Dr. Burns ....181
Poodle (Standard), Topmost Mr. Merry Weather, Barbara E. Humphries ....175

**NOVICE "B" CLASS** (out of 200 points)
With 5 dogs competing, qualifying scores were earned by the following dogs:
Doberman Pinscher, Kurt v Schefterhiem, E. & F. Schefter ....196
Norwegian Elkhound, Sort Trixi av Vikingswood, Mr. J. G. Hollister ....192
Doberman Pinscher, Frantz Schefterhiem, Frank Schefter ....180
English Pointer, Young's Cherry Pride, LaRone A. Young ....178

**OPEN "A" CLASS** (out of 200 points)
With 3 dogs competing, qualifying scores were earned by the following dogs:
German Shepherd Dog, Prince of Flower Town, C.D., Fred Pfeifle ....187

## OBEDIENCE SHOW NO. 12-55

### MONTREAL DOG OBEDIENCE TRAINING CLUB

Held at Montreal, Quebec, on April 23rd, 1955,
with 19 dogs competing.

**JUDGE**

Mr. Russell H. Klipple, 61 Fairfield Rd., Havertown, Pa., U.S.A.

**NOVICE "A" CLASS** (out of 200 Points)
With 4 dogs competing, qualifying scores were earned by the following dogs:
Poodle (Standard), Barlanark Lisette, Miss Susan Radley ....198.5
Poodle (Miniature), Aultone Adventurer, Mrs. J. H. Laurie ....190.5
German Shepherd Dog, Ch. Duke Frederick of Willow Bank, Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Beedell ....182

**NOVICE "B" CLASS** (out of 200 points)
With 4 dogs competing, qualifying scores were earned by the following dogs:
Poodle (Standard), Robin Hill Mister Casey, Lea Herranen ....195
Poodle (Standard), Petitcote Phantom, Florence Bryson ....194
Collie (Rough), Reichert's Copper King, Mrs. G. F. Lovett ....187
Pug, Winna Lady Tina, Mrs. Jean Ferrabee ....176

**OPEN "A" CLASS** (out of 200 points)
With 5 dogs competing, qualifying scores were earned by the following dogs:
Cairn Terrier, Kindon Tabitha, Mrs. Maud Chevrier & Mrs. Jean Ferrabee ....195
Poodle (Miniature), Boo-Boo de Woodlands, Mrs. A. M. Birch ....182

**OPEN "B" CLASS** (out of 200 points)
With 4 dogs competing, qualifying scores were earned by the following dogs:
Poodle (Miniature), ½ Barlanark Le Petite Coquette U.D., Am. U.D.T., Mrs. W. Arthur Newcombe ....195

**UTILITY CLASS** (out of 200 points)
With 5 dogs competing, qualifying scores were earned by the following dogs:
Poodle (Miniature), Barlanark La Petite Coquette, U.D., Am. U.D.T., Mrs. W. Arthur Newcombe ....183

## SHOW NO. 10-55

### COCKER SPANIEL CLUB OF CENTRAL ONTARIO INC.

Held at Toronto, Ontario, on April 8th, 1955, with 46 dogs competing.

**JUDGES**

R. F. G. Boug, London, Ontario, American Cocker Spaniels, Best in Show.
Andrew Dunn, Port Credit, Ontario, English Cocker Spaniels.

**GENERAL SPECIALS**

**BEST IN SHOW**
Spaniel (American Cocker), Ch. La Paloma's Dream Boy, Mr. J. T. Florence.

**BEST CANADIAN BRED**
Spaniel (American Cocker), Ch. La Paloma's Dream Boy, Mr. J. T. Florence.

**BEST CANADIAN BRED PUPPY**
Spaniel (American Cocker), Wag-A-Ways Gaylord, Mrs. A. M. Merklinger.

**BREED AWARDS**

**SPANIEL (ENGLISH COCKER)**
**PARTI-COLOUR** 2F.; Pts.—F.1.
Taraholm Dream Stuff (F), Pamela J. Sims ....1.JP-RW
Taraholm Pierette (F), Pamela J. Sims ....1.E-W
**SOLID COLOUR** 1M., 2F., 2SO.; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Carroll Masterpiece (M), Mrs. Margaret Carroll ....1.O-W
Ellasdale Satin (F), Mrs. A. Sacre ....2.O-RW
Carroll Red Rose (F), Mrs. Margaret Carroll ....1.O-W-BW-BO-X-Y
Am. & Can. Ch. Gorgeouse George of Abbotsford, Mrs. Margaret Carroll ....SO
Am. & Can. Ch. On Time Johnny's Joe, Mrs. Frances Hume ....BB

Hillhouse Headline (M), Mr. & Mrs. R. J. Austen ..... 4.0
Rondor's Countess Mia (F), Mr. & Mrs. R. T. Lawrence .... 1.SP-W-BO

**SPANIELS (AMERICAN COCKER)**

**BLACK** 8M., 3F., 1SO.; Pts.—M.3, F.3.
Wag-A-Ways Gaylord (M), Mrs. A. M. Merklinger ..... 1.JP-W-BW-Y
Hillhouse Hammish of Feathergait (M), Mr. & Mrs. R. J. Austen 2.JP
Roadhouse's Ebony Ace (M), Mrs. Helen F. Roadhouse ..... 1.C-1.E
Fairhope's Black Charge (M), Frank & Gertrude Bunce ..... 2.E
Maddie's Jets Guarantee (M), Madeline Peuquet ..... 1.O-RW
Roadhouse's Knight Editor (M), William & Helen Roadhouse ..... 2.0
Royal-Shah's High Flyer (M), T. Ruthe Strongfellow ..... 3.0
Fairhope's Busy B (F), Frank & Gertrude Bunce ..... 1.C-1.E
La Paloma's Dream Girl (F), John Florence ..... 1.O-RW
Ch. La Paloma's Dream Boy, Mr. J. T. Florence ..... BV-BB

**ASCOB** 6M., 6F.; Pts.—M.3, F.3.
Merryway Barley (M), Miss Kesteven Balshaw ..... 1.JP
Maddies Fast Item (M), Madeline Peuquet ..... 1.SP-1.N
Red Roof Jimmy Valentine (M), Mr. & Mrs. R. T. Lawrence ..... 1.C
Marbruken's Tawny Monarch (M), Mr. & Mrs. L. Luttrell ..... 2.C
Marbruken's Manhattan (M), Mary & Bruce McRae ..... 1.O-W
Fran-Lyn's Buccaneer (M), Sylvester & Thelma M. Feth ..... 2.O-RW
Maddie's Darling (F), Madeline Peuquet ..... 2.JP
Wag-A-Way's Golden Dream (F), Mrs. A. M. Merklinger ..... 1.JP-RW
Little Acres Creamy Toffy (F), Verna F. Warren ..... 1.E
Flying Colours Debutante (F), Mrs. Elsie Routley ..... 2.E
Our Star Twinkletoes (F), James Haig ..... 2.O
Maddie's Vagabond's Glory (F), Madeline Peuquet ..... 1.O-W-BW-BV

**PARTI-COLOUR** 6M., 5F.; Pts.—M.3, F.2.
Dreams Beyond Doubt (M), Barbara M. Kirchner ..... 1.JP
Tomthumb of Wedgewood (M), Mrs. John Ingham ..... 1.SP
Silver Ruffles (M), Miss H. Crossley ..... 1.N
Gayholme's Distinction (M), Gayholme Kennels ..... 3.0
Sir Burndale (M), Mrs. J. W. Johnson ..... 2.O-RW
Mar-Hawks Murphy (M), Thomas J. Brook ..... 1.O-W-BW-BV
Dreams Proud Moment (F), Barbara K. Kirchner ..... 1.JP-W
Da Sal Lively Talk (F), Thomas J. Brook ..... 2.JP
Sweetyface of O'Raith (F), James Haig ..... 1.C-3.0
Merryway Tinker Bell (F), Miss Kesteven Balshaw ..... 1.O-RW
Glo's Gay Candy Tuft (F), Mrs. Gloria H. Brunner ..... 2.O

**BLACK & TAN** 3M., 1F.; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Little Acres Stormy Weather (M), Sylvester & Thelma M. Feth ..... 1.JP-W-BW-BV
Red Roof Coat of Arms Hector (M), Mrs. C. Thompson ..... 1.C-2.O
Red Roof Potawatami (M), Miss L. A. Beattie ..... 1.O-RW
Red Roof Buttons and Bows (F), Mr. & Mrs. R. T. Lawrence .... 1.C-W

## SHOW No. 12-55

### KIWANIS CLUB OF KERRISDALE

Held at Vancoever, British Columbia, on April 22nd, 1955, with 170 dogs competing.

**JUDGES**

Mr. Robert Waters, 17th Avenue North, Haney, B.C.—All Breeds in Groups I-III-IV and Groups I-III-IV.

Miss Joan M. Railton, 5753 Sandell Road, R.R. 4, New Westminster, B.C.—All Breeds in Groups II-V-VI, and Groups II-V-VI. Best in Show.

**GENERAL SPECIALS**

3A—DOGS IN CANADA— ..... .....

**BEST IN SHOW—**
Spaniel (English Cocker)—Ch. Tony of Abbotsford, Mr. & Mrs. James Roberts.

**BEST CANADIAN BRED—**
Spanish (English Cocker), Ch. Tony of Abbotsford, Mr. & Mrs. James Roberts.

**BEST CANADIAN BRED PUPPY—**
Dalmatian, Wylde-Greene Char-A-Banc, Gordon E. Fleetwood.

**GROUP AWARDS**

**GROUP 1—SPORTING—**
1st, Spaniel (English Cocker), Ch. Tony of Abbotsford (X).
2nd, Retriever (Golden), Jason of Tairlaw.
3rd, Spaniel (American Cocker), Marmilos Merrymaker.
4th, Spaniel (English Springer), Schwedekrest High Regards.
Y—Retriever (Labrador), Thurzalaine's Princess Patricia.

**GROUP 2—SPORTING HOUNDS—**
1st, Dachshund (Smooth), Dea-Dox Hellion.
2nd, Dachshund (Long-Haired), Forever Langesk-Atlanta.
3rd, Beagle, Am. & Can. Ch. Opus Jester.
4th, Basset Hound, Lady Josephine of Bassett's.
X—Beagle, Galphay's Justabelle.
Y—Beagle, Galphay Judalon's Hollina.

**GROUP 3—WORKING—**
1st, Boxer, Ch. Charbonneau's Pretty Boy.
2nd, German Shepherd Dog, Ch. Alert of Aptos.
3rd, Doberman Pinscher, Cloud's Shawnee.
4th, Shetland Sheepdog, Carmour's Jolly Crackers (X).
Y—Newfoundland, Perivale Admiral Sir Timothy.

**GROUP 4—TERRIERS—**
1st, Kerry Blue Terrier, Int. Ch. Michael O'Shoorn (X).
2nd, Bedlington Terrier, Blue Light of Monaton.
3rd, West Highland White Terrier, Ch. Highcroft's Hieland Dew.
4th, Scottish Terrier, Blanart Bandit.
Y—Fox Terrier (Wire), Bristowe's Copyright of Kinsman.

**GROUP 5—TOYS—**
1st, Pekingese, Ch. H'In Sans Feng Mo (X).
2nd, Pomeranian, Brentwoods Little Sheba.
3rd, Pug, Glen-Darr Beau Brummel.
4th, Yorkshire Terrier, Abon Hassan's Glamour Girl.

**GROUP 6—NON-SPORTING—**
1st, Bulldog, Gatewood P. P. Ace.
2nd, Poodle (Miniature), Highland Sand Whiten Lad.
3rd, Dalmatian, Wylde-Greene Char-A-Banc (Y).
4th, Poodle (Standard), Wycliffe Jacqueline.
X—Poodle (Miniature), Herder Firedust.

**BREED AWARDS**

**GROUP ONE (39 Dogs)**

**GRIFFONS (WIRE HAIRED POINTING)** 1M., 2F.; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
PittPolder Teddy (M), Arthur E. Spowage ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB-X
Belle d'Argent (F), Arthur E. Spowage ..... 1.O-W-BO
Pitt Polder Teddy (M), Arthur E. Spowage ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB-X

**POINTERS (GERMAN SHORT-HAIR)** 1M; Pts.—M.1.
Duke von Willingshauffan (M), A. G. (Bob) Carriere .... 1.O-W-BB-X

**RERIEVERS (CHESAPEAKE BAY)** 1M; Pts.—M.1.
Iron Mike of Samish (M), D. D. Fairbanks ..... 1.O-W-BB

**RETRIEVERS (GOLDEN)** 2M; Pts. M.1.
Jason of Tairlaw (M), Miss Irene M. Drennan ..... 1.O-W-BB-X
Rockhaven Aureus (M), C. F. Bunker & J. Harker ..... 2.O-RW

**RETRIEVERS (LABRADOR)** 2M., 1F; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Delnabo Ace (M), Bob Ellis ..... 1.C-RW
Allenby's Golden Banner (M), K. S. Hunter ..... 1.O-W-BO
Thurzalaine's Princess Particia (F), Garry Hartley ..... 1.SP-W-BW-BB-X-Y

**SETTERS (ENGLISH)** 1.M., 3F., 1SO; Pts.—M.1, F.2.
Wilsonion Mallhawk Star, M. & W. J. Williams ..... BB
Matlock Symphony (M), Miss Nancy L. Carroll ..... 1.O-W
Carriere's Blue Symphonette (F), A. G. (Bob) Carriere ..... 1.E-RW
Del's Misty of Rog-Chris (F), B. J. Osterhoudt ..... 1.O-W-BW-BO
Flecka's Fancy (F), M. & W. J. Williams ..... 2.O

**SPANIELS (AMERICAN COCKER)—**

**(Black)** 3M., 2F; Pts.—M.2, F.1.
Capricorn of Elan (M), Mr. & Mrs. Cardo Smalley ..... 1.E
Am. Ch. Marmilos Black Craftsman (M), Mr. & Mrs. J. T. Vipond ..... 2.O-RW
Charbonnette D'Elan (F), Mrs. Deidre McEachran ..... 1.E-RW
Queen of Lynncrest (F), Mrs. A. W. Ford ..... 1.O-W

**(A.S.C.O.B.)** 3M., 1F., 1SO; Pts.—M.2, F.1
Le Nike Dore D'Elan (M), Mr. & Mrs. Peter Knowles ..... 1.JP-Y
Marmilos Merrymaker (M), Mr. & Mrs. J. T. Vipond ..... 1.O-W-BW-BV-BB
Stockdale Sandlewood Tan (M), Mrs. D. Hayes & Mrs. Norris ..... 2.O-RW
Diana D'Or (F), Dorothy Punderson ..... 1.E-W
Ch. Lodestar of Elan, Dorothy Punderson ..... X

**(PARTI-COLOUR)** 2M., 1F; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Cobb's General Sedobus (M), Mrs. Lyle H. Cobb ..... 1.O-W-BW-BV
Sedobus General Mike (M), Mrs. Lyle H. Cobb ..... 2.O-RW
Sedobus Mighty High (F), Mrs. Lyle H. Cobb ..... 1.O-W-BO

**SPANIELS (ENGLISH COCKER)—**

**(Solid Colour)** 1M; Pts.—M.1.
Amos of Abbotsford (M), Mr. & Mrs. James Roberts ..... 1.SP-W

**(Parti-Colour)** 1M., 1F., 1SO; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Ch. Tony of Abbotsford, Mr. & Mrs. James Roberts ..... BB-X
Lymas Limelight (M), Mr. & Mrs. James Roberts ..... 1.O-W-BW
Priscilla of Abbotsford (F), Mr. & Mrs. James Roberts ..... 1.SP-W-BO-Y

**SPANIELS (ENGLISH SPRINGER)** 2M., 2F; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Schwedekrest High Regards (M), Lucille Schwede ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Boyd's Salty Dog (M), Mrs. Bruce Boyd ..... 2.O-RW-X-Y
Sally Fetchitt (F), Ken Jones ..... 1.O-W-BO
Noble Lady Jet of Gaemore (F), Jess Brown ..... 2.O-RW

**WEIMARANERS** 1M., 2F; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Blitz's Silbergran Geist (M), Charles Stoner ..... 1.O-W-BO
Blitzi's Silvergron Blitzen (F), Charles Stoner ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Anna Von Erlanbach (F), J. D. & D. B. Campbell ..... 2.O-RW-X

**GROUP TWO (19 Dogs)**

**BASSET HOUNDS** 1M., 1F; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Santana's Napoleon (M), Mrs. H. & Miss R. Osselton ..... 1.O-W-BO
Lady Josephine of Bassett's (F), Miss R. & Mrs. H. Osselton ..... 1.JP-W-BW-BB

**BEAGLES**

**(13" Under)** 1M., 2F; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Tommy of Sun Valley (M), Mr. & Mrs. T. Wells ..... 1.O-W-BW
Galphay Judalon's Hollina (F), Audrey Roscoe ..... 1.JP-RW-Y
Sunnyhill Dee's Only One (F), Mrs. Louis R. Corbin ..... 1.O-W

**(Over 13" and not exceeding 15")** 1M., 5F., 1SO; Pts.—M.3, F.3.
Am. & Can. Ch. Opus Jester, Mrs. Curtis Brown ..... BB
Sunnyhill Big Mike (M), Louis R Corbin ..... 1.O-W-BW-X
Galphay's Justabelle (F), Mr. & Mrs. T. Wells ..... 1.C
Stangin Trigger Happy (F), Mr. & Mrs. Stanley E. Giddis ..... 1.E-W-BO
Countess Anne (F), Mr. & Mrs. Stanley E. Giddis ..... 1.O-RW
Skywood Betty (F), Mr. & Mrs. T. Wells ..... 2.O
Becky of Vor Van Ett (F), Mr. & Mrs. T. Wells ..... 3.O

**DACHSHUND (SMOOTH)** 3M., 1F., 1SO; Pts.—M.3, F.1.
Rudolph v Jupiter 2nd, (M), Kendall R. Fee ..... 1.N-1.C-3.O
Dea-Dox Hellion (M), Henry Christensen ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB
Star Dust v d Daniels (M), Mr. & Mrs. H. E. Fletcher ..... 2.O-RW
Fletcher's Cinderella (F), Mr. & Mrs. H. E. Fletcher ..... 1.O-W-BO-X
Ch. Copperbel of Craigmillar, Henry Christensen ..... SQ

**DACHSHUNDS (LONG-HAIRED)** 1M., 1F; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Elan of Gipsy Barn (M), Mr. & Mrs. James Long, Jr. ..... 1.O-W-BO
Forever Langesk-Atlanta (F), Charlotte R. Sibley ..... 1.O-W-BW-BB

**GROUP THREE (56 Dogs)**

**BOXERS** 10M., 4F., 2SO; Pts.—M.5, F.3.
Ch. Charbonneau's Pretty Boy, A. H. M. Campbell ..... BB
Cardinal (M), N. K. Rowell ..... 1.SP-X-Y

Nautical Missy's Lookout (M), Thornton E. Grenfell .....1.N-1.E
Bob-Ell's Thunderbolt (M), Mrs. Herbert W. Wolley .....1.C
Gordythe's Kaizer Zang (M), Mrs. L. Sheppard .....2.C
Golden Ajax (M), Peter Lissack .....3.C
Judlu's Jack Pott (M), Winnifred E. Waagmeester .....1.O-W-BW
King Tut (M), Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth S. Hoyt, Jr. .....2.O-RW
Gordyth's Monsieur Pierre (M), Mrs. Miss C. Hannah .....3.O
Canyonair's Storm Cloud (M), Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Lloyd .....4.O
Wo-Kan-Da's Mere Flip (F), Mr. & Mrs. L. B. Nofield .....1.JP-RW
Miss Muffett (F), G. Allen .....1.SP
Nautical Missy's Cadette (F), Thornton E. Grenfell .....1.N-1.E
Valentine's Sugar and Spice (F), Mabel E. Taylor .....1.O-W-BO
Janacee's Marcus, Henry Schmidt .....SO

**BRIARDS** 1F; Pts.—F.1.
Lorfi's Lesser Yellow Legs (F), John J. Mayll & Alfred A. Barrasso 1.O-W-BB

**BULLMASTIFFS** 2F; Pts.—F.1.
Four Seasons September Morn (F), Laurence J. Peters.....1.N-W-BB-X
Angela of Gilbraltor (F), Mr. & Mrs. A. P. Fluet .....1.O-RW

**COLLIES (ROUGH)** 3M., 5F; Pts.—M.3, F.3.
Alandale Lord Buff (M), Charles H. Shorter .....1.SP
Wallace King (M), W. Wallace .....1.O-W-BW-BB-X
Alandale Peter the Great (M), Colin Eccles .....2.O-RW
Glencarron Beauty (F), James Galloway .....1.SP-RW

**(A.O.C.)**
MacGilvra's Impish Delight (F), Mr. & Mrs. David M. Briggs .....1.O

**(Sable & White)**
Haven Juno (F), Mrs. Olive Smith .....1.O-W-BO-Y
Locavar's Bronze Silhouette (F), Gene H. Burnichon .....2.O
Olympic Onnie (F), Adele M. Hyland .....3.O

**DOBERMAN PINSCHERS** 1M., 1F., 1SO; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Baron's Traveller of the Delta (M), Mrs. Pamela Reid.....1.JP-W-BO-Y
Cloud's Shawnee (F), Mrs. Jane Cloud .....1.O-W-BW-BB
Ch. Thunderbird's Black Velvet, Highlight Kennels .....X

**GERMAN SHEPHERD DOGS** 6M., 5F., 1SO; Pts.—M.4, F.4.
Ch. Alert of Aptos, Mr. & Mrs. H. E. Fletcher .....BB
Columbia's Byng (M), Katherine B. Coulter .....1.JP-Y
Idle Wald Von Rudo (M), Christopher F. Taschner .....1.N-W
Schaum of Shirlynn (M), Mrs. Evelyn Barrett .....1.O-RW
Waldenmark's Earl (M), Peter M. Downes .....2.O
Guardain of Columbia (M), Mrs. Joan Palmer .....3.O
Panda of Columbia (M), Pedros Rose .....4.O
Deborah of Columbia (F), James D. Lightfoot .....1.O-W-BW-BO-X
Von Doedich's Lisa (F), Dorothy F. Grass .....2.O-RW
Princess Benevolent of Selma (F), Charles V. Woodliffe .....3.O
Miss Imp of Aptos (F), R. J. Gallagher .....4.O

**NEWFOUNDLANDS** 1M. Pts.—M.1
Perivale Admiral Sir Timothy (M), William F. Cochrane 1.SP-1.C-W-BB-X-Y

**OLD ENGLISH MASTIFFS** 1M. 3F. Pts.—M.2 F.2
Heatherbelle's Diana's Bruno (M), Mrs. H. M. Mellish 1.O-W-BW-BB-X
Heatherbelle's Diana's Rosemary (F), Mrs. H. M. Mellish .....1.C
Hester of Havengore (F), Mrs. H. M. Mellish .....1.O-W-BO

**SAMOYEDS** 1M., 1F; Pts.—M.1, F.1
Vladimer of St. Michael (M), Florence A. Ballinger .....1.JP-W-BO
Piu-Lengi-Nichi (F), Patricia J. & Clifford M. Collins 1.O-W-BW-BB-X

**SHETLAND SHEEPDOGS** 3M., 3F.; Pts.—M.2, F.2
Caramur's Black Mischief (M), Mrs. J. Carter .....1.N-RW
Caramur's Jolly Crackers (M), N. E. & R. R. Hughes 1.O-W-BW-BB-X
Glen El-Tee's Mac of Dartshill (M), Mrs. F. M. Darts .....2.O
Haven Peerie Osla (F), Mrs. Olive Smith .....1.JP-W-BO-Y
Olympic Candytuft (F), Adele M. Hyland .....1.N
Dartshill Bonnie Neep (F), Mrs. F. M. Darts .....1.O-RW

**WELSH CORGIS (PEMBROKE)** 1F., Pts.—F.1
Bhilwara Just Polly (F), Mrs. Christine Mullins .....1.O-W-BB-X

**GROUP FOUR** (18 Dogs)

**BEDLINGTON TERRIERS** 2F., Pts.—F.1
Blue Light of Monaton (F), Mrs. Lillian Webb .....1.O-W-BB
Acadialodge's Grand Lady (F), Donya Evans .....2.O-RW-X

**CAIRN TERRIERS** 1F.; Pts.—F.1
Candyfloss of Gamston (F), Mrs. L. M. Wood .....1.O-W-BB

**FOX TERRIERS (SMOOTH)** 1M.; Pts.—M.1
Nodla Ace (M), Mrs. G. Shillinglaw .....1.O-W-BB

**FOX TERRIERS (WIRE)** 2M.; Pts.—M.1
Bristowe's Copyright of Kinsmen (M), Mrs. R. D. Bristowe 1.SP-W-BB-X-Y
Striking of Laracor (F), Lester F. Gravell .....1.O-RW

**KERRY BLUE TERRIERS** 1F., 1SO.; Pts.—F.1.
Int. Ch. Michael O'Shoorn,—O'Shoorn Kennels (A. L. & Mrs. Minet) BB-X
Clarendon's Maggie O'Brien (F), Mrs. Elsie F. Taylor .....1.O-W-BO

**LHASSA APSO** 1F.; Pts.—F.1.
Ping (F), Mr. and Mrs. James Roberts .....1.O-W-BB-X

**SCHNAUZERS (MINIATURE)** 1M., 1F.; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Coldora's Han Sum Tim (M), H. A. Gooder .....1.O-W-BW-BB-X
Caldora's Wee Shadow (F), Mrs. Doris Hayes .....1.O-W-BO

**SCOTTISH TERRIERS** 2M., 1F., 1SO.; Pts.—M.2, F.1.
Blanart Bandit (M), Mr. and Mrs. John C. Dressen .....1.O-W-BW-BB
Glenwood's Hombre Montana (M), Mrs. G. Shillinglaw .....2.O-RW
Cothrin's Tumbleweed (F), Mr. & Mrs. Carl S. Pefley .....1.O-W-BO
Can. & Am. Ch. Glenwood's Conqueror, Mrs. G. Shillinglaw .....X

**SEALYHAM TERRIERS** 1F; Pts.—F.1.
Glenwood's Snow Drift (F), Mrs. G. Shillinglaw .....1.O-W-BB-X

**WEST HIGHLAND WHITE TERRIERS** 2SO.
Ch. Highcroft's Hieland Dew,—Mrs. Peter Hamilton .....BB-X
Am. & Can. Ch. Humby's Canis Major, Scotchbloom Kennels Reg. ...SO

**GROUP FIVE** (20 Dogs)

**CHIHUAHUA (SHORT COAT)** 1M.; Pts.—M.1.
Kenny's Little Man (M), Kenny Farmer .....1.O-W-BB

**MALTESE** 1M.; Pts.—M.1.
Invicta Laurel (M), Matthew Smith .....1.O-W-BB

**PAPILLONS** 1M., 1F.; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Stouravon Robin of Luvic (M), Mr. & Mrs. T. Wells .....1.O-W-BW-BB
Linda of Luvic (F), Mr. & Mrs. T. Wells .....1.SP-W-BO

**PEKINGESE** 2M., 1F., 1SO.; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Ch. H'In Sans Feng Mo,—Mrs. Dolly Wall .....BB-X
Marglo's O'Bee-Lee of Weglin, (M), Mrs. Dolly Wall .....1.SP-RW
Britton's Son Toi's Bu Chee (M), Mrs. Beverly Britton .....1.O-W-BW
Samba of Wangza (F), George & Mabel Munroe .....1.O-W-BO

**PINSCHERS (MINIATURE)** 1M; Pts.—M.1.
Dollymount Hobo de Jareaux (M), Mrs. Winifred Wartnow .....1.O-W-BB

**POMERANIANS** 1M., 3F.; Pts.—M.1, F.2.
Deep Dale's Peter Pan (M), Ina Jean Powell .....1.O-W-BO
Coral's Wee Trudie (F), Mrs. Mary Belcher .....1.E-W-BW-BB-X
Brentwoods Little Sheba (F), Mrs. Mary Belcher .....1.E-W-BW-BB-X
Happy Babe of Edonland (F), Erma L. Smith .....1.O

**PUGS** 4M., 2F; Pts.—M.3, F.1.
Thompson's Mr. Rip Van Winkle (M), Mr. & Mrs. Geo. E. Thompson 1.JP
Glen-Darr Beau Brummel (M), T. W. Coker .....1.O-W-BW-BB
Hopeworth Gorgeous George (M), Mr. and Mrs. Geo. E. Thompson 2.O-RW
Chedoke Golden Pippin (M), Mrs. G. Shillinglaw .....3.O-X
Thompson's Pretty Girl (F), Mr. and Mrs. Geo. E. Thompson 1.JP-RW
Thompson's Heide Girl (F), Mr. & Mrs. Geo. E. Thompson .....1.O-W-BO

**YORKSHIRE TERRIERS** 1M.; Pts.—M.1
Abon Hassan's Glamour Girl (F), Mrs. Betty Sylvester .....1.O-W-BB-X

**GROUP SIX (19 Dogs)** Boston Terriers 1M.; Pts.—M.1.

**BOSTON TERRIERS** 1M.; Pts. M.1.
Dee Bee's Tony (M), Robert C. & Irene F. Lindell .....1.O-W-BB

**BULLDOGS** 1M., 2F.; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
(45 Lbs. and over)
Gatewood P.P. Ace (M), Louella G. & G. A. W. Nelson .....1.O-W-BW-BB
(40 Lbs. and over)
Duways June (F), Carmarthen Kennels Regd .....1.O-W-BO
Gatewood Paymaster Flirt (F), Louella G. & G. A. W. Nelson 2.O-RW

**DALMATIANS** 2M., 1F.; Pts.—M.1, F.1
Wylde-Greene Char-A-Banc (M), Gordon E. Fleetwood 1.SP-1.C-W-BW-BB-X-Y
Cedarbrook Copper Ladd (M), Mrs. William M. Mercer .....1.O-RW
Wylde-Greene Comet (F), Mrs. William M. Mercer .....1.SP-1.C-W-BO

**FRENCH BULLDOGS** 1M., 1F.; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Laurelwood Fair Deal (M), Mr. and Mrs. T. Wells .....1.O-W-BO
Chasewood Salome (F), Mr. and Mrs. T. Wells .....1.O-W-BW-BB

**KEESHONDEN** 2F.; Pts.—F.1.
Conwood Dusky (F), Mrs. Muriel F. Galicz .....1.O-W-BB-X
Gay-Glades Silver Lady (F), Mrs. Muriel F. Galicz .....2.O-RW

**POODLES (MINIATURE)** 2M., 2F.; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Highland Sand Whiten Lad (M), Mrs. L. K. Banks .....1.O-W-BW-BB
Herder Fireglow (F), Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Melchers .....2.O-RW
Crackers of Altlanack (F), Mr. and Mrs. G. S. Brown .....1.N-RW
Herder Firedust (F), Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Melchers .....1.O-W-BO-X

**POODLES STANDARD** 1M., 2F.; Pts.—M.1, F.1.
Wycliffe Jester (M), Theodore Haering .....1.N-W-BO
Wycliffe Jacqueline (F), Mrs. Jean M. Lyle .....1.E-W-BW-BB-X
Mirdinon Annabelle (F), Mr. and Mrs. G. P. Tarn .....1.O-RW

**SCHIPPERKES** 1F.; Pts.—F.1.
Am. Ch. Algenes Darby Deb, C.D. (F), Mrs. Carol K. Hudkins 1.O-W-BB

## OBEDIENCE SHOW No. 10-55

### KIWANIS CLUB OF KERRISDALE

He'd at Vancouver, British Columbia, on April 22nd, 1955, with 24 dogs competing.

JUDGE

Mr. Don Stevens, Parksville, B.C.

**NOVICE "A" CLASS (Out of 200 points)**
With 14 dogs competing, qualifying scores were earned by the following dogs:—
Spaniel (Am. Cocker), Sedobus General Mike, Mrs. Lyle H. Cobb .....199
German Shepherd Dog, Idle Wald Von Rudo, Christopher F. Taschner. .....192
Pekingese, Ming Wu, Marion M. Powell .....191
Afghan Hound, Aqsu of Dande, James I. Edwins .....189
Rhodesian Ridgeback, Verwood Aganza, Ernest A. Crampton .....186
Old English Mastiff, Four Seasons September Morn, Laurence J. Peter .....186
Welsh Corgi (Pembroke), Rador's Peppermint Candy, Mrs. Dorothy Barrie & Albert Huggins .....186
German Shepherd Dog, Guardian of Columbia, Mrs. Joan Palmer .....180
German Shepherd Dog, Miss Imp of Aptos, R. J. Gallagher .....179
Spaniel (Am. Cocker), Ch. Lodestar of Elan, Dorothy Punderson .....176

**NOVICE "B" CLASS** (Out of 200 points)
With six dogs competing, qualifying scores were earned by the following dogs:—
Spaniel (Am. Cocker), Cobb's General Sedobus, Mrs. Lyle H. Cobb 199.5
Poodle (Standard), Wycliffe Jacqueline, Mrs. Jean M. Lyle .....198
German Shepherd Dog, Von Doedich's Lisa, Am. C.D., Dorothy F. Grass .....190
Scottish Terrier, Heatherbelle Jeannette Doon, Mrs. H. M. Mellish 182
Old English Mastiff, Heatherbelle Diana's Bruno, Mrs. H. M. Mellish .....171

**OPEN "A" CLASS** (Out of 200 points)
With 2 dogs competing, qualifying scores were earned by the following dogs:—
Norwegian Elkhound, Ch. King Bjorn au North Gate, Int. C.D., Robert Shaw .....196

# Stops scratching!

Sergeant's new
SKIP-FLEA SCRATCH Powder:

- Stops itching fungus, the most common cause of dog itch!
- Kills fleas, ticks and lice!
- Repels doggy odor!

49¢ at any drug or pet counter.

## Sergeant's SKIP-FLEA SCRATCH Powder

While you're in the store, pick up a cake of Sergeant's SKIP-FLEA Soap. It kills fleas and lice—halts doggy odor. Cleans the skin and leaves coat glossy. Only 35¢.



How to give

## Quick Relief to Scratching Dogs

. . . The best dog in the world can't be truly happy when he must continually scratch, dig, rub and bite himself, seeking relief from an intense, allergic itching irritation that has centered in the nerve endings of his tortured skin. Yes, many dogs do develop allergies that induce this nervous itch—keep them in this frenzied torment. A dog can't help himself.

. . . But you can. When your clean flea-free dog becomes "a chronic scratcher" suspect an allergy and do as thousands of dog owners are doing. Give him, as directed, Rex Hunters Antihistamine Dog Tablets and look for quick improvements as itch subsides and dog stops scratching. Ask for and get genuine Rex Hunters Antihistamine Dog Tablets at your drug store or Pet Shop. If your dealer can't supply send $1.25 per box to Rex Hunters Products, Binghamton 438, N.Y.



**"Dogs are my Specialty"**

Have Your Dogs Photographed at the Shows by

**JACK LARKIN - PHOTOGRAPHER**

14 Rhine Ave. • London, Ont.

Phone: 3-3976



**Successful Kennel Management — $5.00** postpaid. By Mark Taynton.

A "business" book on how to make money breeding and boarding dogs. Even hobbyists who want to keep solvent will find this book a godsend. The writer has had twenty-five years' experience.

**A New Book on the Shetland Sheepdog—**

by Mark Taynton, an "old-timer" in Shelties. Just off the press. $1.25 per copy. $10.00 per dozen to breeders.

**Send $5.00 for both books today, to**

**Beech Tree Farm, Dept. C,**

**Falls Church, Virginia.**


## SHOPPING CENTRE

**Trophy Specialists**

Dominion Regalia, Limited, Toronto, Ont., reports trophies available for at least 27 breeds. A trophy catalogue will be forwarded on request to any interested Club or member.

**Leather Accessories**

Genuine leather dog collars, leashes, or dog tags may be purchased at a very nominal sum, plus two Society Pet Food labels. Coupons may be obtained through pet shops, major dog shows or by writing the Gordon Elder Packing Co., Box 444, Walkerville, Ont.

**First Aid**

While veterinary treatment is recommended for all but minor ailments, there are many small medications available. Among the Rex Hunters aids to dog care are a new formula of antihistamine dog tablets to relieve irritations; cod liver oil for year-round nutrition; worming preparations, antiseptic eye lotion and laxative tablets. For healthy coats there are medicated dog soaps, water softeners, pine oil disinfectant, etc. Re-wards are a harmless treat for good conduct. Rex Hunters products are made by J. Hilgers & Co., Binghamton, N.Y.

**Free Literature Available**

The following brochures are available by writing DOGS IN CANADA. Where a price is mentioned, be sure to enclose the correct amount.

1. THE DOG'S LIFE. By Dr. Edward Rendles Bowness, illustrated by Audrey McNaughton. (Toronto Elevators Ltd.)
2. DOG TRAINING BOOK. By the famous dog trainer, Willy Necker. Valued at $1.00, available for two Society Pet Food Labels and 35c. (Gordon Elder Packing Co.)

## FIELD TRIAL JUDGING

Judging, almost more than any other aspect, is the keystone of a successful field trial. Honest, fearless sportsmen qualified by experience with full courage of their convictions, have contributed in large measure to the glory and growth of Canadian field trials. Any person who elects to judge carries tremendous responsibilities as does the club extending the invitation and the owners and handlers who start their dogs under him.

Physical as well as moral stamina is demanded of the judge, particularly in chicken trials on the Canadian prairies where judges are required to spend long hours in the saddle, riding hard to cover a great many dogs. Yet it is of first importance that qualified men officiate. Because it is imperative that a true appraisal of a dog's qualifications be made at the start of the season, club officers should constantly strive to obtain the best judges.

Sportsmen identified with the field trial game have a responsibility and an obligation to serve as a judge when called upon to do so. Admittedly, sacrifices must be made. Young men with qualities to make good judges should be given the opportunity to be associated with veterans who know their work.

On occasion prairie trials have had difficulty in obtaining judges. Men who are qualified have been concerned with the distances involved; some of the older judges find the physical punishment excessive. However, unless conditions make it absolutely imperative to refuse, a sincere effort should be made to give assistance.

The behaviour of a few handlers in recent seasons has caused some good judges to throw up their hands in despair. After travelling thousands of miles and spending gruelling hours in the saddle only to have one's integrity questioned and decisions criticized is small thanks for a job well done. It should be recognized by club officials and the handlers themselves that judges are invited guests and should be accorded every courtesy. Field judges deserve respect; the dignity of the position demands that competitors accept with good grace the decisions made notwithstanding a gentlemanly difference of opinion.

On the contrary, if a handler can't be a good loser, if he can't take his disappointment without "blowing his top", there is no place in the field trial game for him. If a club will take immediate action and bar the offending individual from competition, it will not only have the endorsement of other handlers, but more qualified judges will willingly accept invitations.

FOR YOUR PET
BETTER GET
DR. BALLARD'S 3 Flavours

REGULAR
CHICKEN
LIVER

Only DR. B sells all 3!

Variety is the spice of a dog's life. Start today and alternate your pets daily feedings with LIVER, CHICKEN or REGULAR flavours. Watch him enjoy the meaty satisfying GOODNESS of his favourite food—DR. BALLARD'S.

HEALTH or CHAMPION available in Regular Chicken or Liver flavours.

## MISTER PATRICK SMITH (*continued from page 8*)

I was down on the kitchen floor trying to reason with Pat one night, when he lifted a paw and batted my finger. I batted his, and we all took on new hope. That was the turning point, and bit by bit he gained new confidence. After three years of loving treatment which must seem a little silly to some people, Pat is a completely spoiled individual.

At first we thought he must have been beaten morning noon and night, or somehow derived of his bark. He obviously had been trained not to board beds or chesterfields, until to make him feel wanted, we allowed him some leeway on this score. Now it's a question of who gets the pillow first.

Pat serves as a guardian and is not a complete parasite by any means. If you say "Heel!" he obligingly looks for some cad to chew up. If you warn "Pat, car coming, off the road," he stands stock still while you dive for him, praying the driver has brakes. To Pat it's a game, and if one of us gets killed chances are it won't be the pup.

Pat is very sociable and loves a party. But we can't dance unless he is safely outside—wanting back in of course. In his loyal effort to safeguard us, he takes a needle-like nip in the calf of a gentlemanly leg, and while the trousers are never damaged the sting resembles that of a bee and is not at all appreciated. Just no judge of friend or foe.

In Pat's mind he's a great fighter. During his first winter with us, he tangled with many a dog of many a breed and was the aggressor as often as he was the defender. So confident was he of his prowess he constantly challenged the Great Dane next door. It required three different rounds, which in turn took equally as much out of the owners in each case before the Dane made Pat learn his lesson by hurling him on his back with his legs flying in the air and screaming with fright.

For an Irish type of terrier, Mr. Smith is exceptionally good with cats. With nine of them next door, he has had plenty of experience. But the truth of it is he doesn't distinguish a feline from a canine and expects the pussies to act like puppies. The day he met the baby Persian kitten, a coal-black handful of velvet, he rolled over and did a series of stunts for her, and the baby in turn tossed off all her tricks. It was a different story when he ambled up to pass the time of day with her father. Stover, a burly black fellow, hauled back and sent a fast left to Pat's whiskers and spit in his eye. Worse than the scratch was the injury to Old Man's feelings.

Pat on occasion asserts his battered ego in a strange manner. Down on the farm he gets mixed up with fertilizer and all kinds of things farm dogs naturally avoid. The day he was foolish enough to defy a great red cow he got the surprise of his life. The bossy stuck her head around the gate-post and moo-ed like a bull moose. Pat did a backward somersault in his haste to get away. Before he caught his breath he spotted a flock of white hens peacefully pecking in the yard. The next minute they were scattered like snowfluries in a gale, shreiking and squawking in panic, but completely unharmed.

The one thing that takes the starch out of Pat is the thought of packing and moving. We even have to discuss it when he is out of the room. The first time we moved he moped for days with his head between his paws. Then he developed a pronounced limp. After a thorough examination for bruises and cuts the conclusion was that he must have suffered a sprain. But the healing was miraculous indeed when someone tossed a tennis ball into the next room. The "cripple" leaped and bounced after it like a spring lamb, and his hoax was uncovered. He had reasoned that an injured dog couldn't be left behind.

And so this little waif has been groomed, petted, cuddled (he even has his own man-sized bed in the basement and the use of all others in the house) and spoiled almost beyond redemption. He now harbors the delusion that he is a human being and we are but pets in the household whom he must occasionally exercise at the other end of the leash.

# 1955 KENNEL REGISTER

*p—puppies for sale* *s—stud service*

**American Cocker Spaniels**
ELAN, Dorothy Punderson, Cherry Point, Vancouver Island, B.C., p.s.

**Beagles**
GLANROBIN, Fred E. Grant, R.R. 1, Ste. Marie Road, Ste. Ann de Bellevue, Que., p.s.
RUSHWOOD, Dr. F. Rushton, 122 Redwater Drive, Rexdale, Ont., p.s.
VERMONT PARK, Emerson Robertson, R.R. 3, Streetsville, Ont., and 15 Talbot St., Toronto, p..s

**Boxers**
BOXERLY, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. MacKendrick, R.R. 1, Oakville, Ont., p.s.

**Bulldogs**
DORON, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Anderson, 1316 Centre Street North, Calgary, Alta., p.s.

**Cairn Terriers**
DEVON-LEA, Nina Cowper, Box 97, 545 - 2nd Ave., Timiskaming, P.Q., p.s.

**Chihuahua**
AZTEC, Mrs. J. C. Paine, 42 Bernice Ave., Toronto, p.s.
CLAREWOOD, Mrs. Clare Smith, 731 Woodbine Ave., Toronto, Ont., p.s.
DORON, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Anderson, 1316 Centre Street North, Calgary, Alta., p.s.

**Chow Chows**
Mrs. Pearl Currie, 706 Oxford St., London, Ont. Phone 7-8713. p.s.

**Dachshunds**
AUSABLE VALLEY, Mr. and Mrs. John M. Mahon, Box 81, Exeter, Ont., p.s.
SUNNIEHOLME, Mrs. Lily Turner, R.R. 4, St. Catharines, Ont., p.s.

**English Toy Spaniels**
ALT-HEIDI, Mrs. V. H. Heyn, Main Street, Alton, Ont., p.s.

**Fox Terriers**
BREAKEYTON, Ian Breakey, 8 St. Augustine Ave., Breakeyville, P.Q., p.s.

**German Shepherds**
HARTMAN, Harry Allin, Cedar Valley P.O., Ont., p.s.
MARIMERE, Mary Hart, R.R. 2, Pickering, Ont., p.s.

**Kerry Blues**
TAILTEANN, Mrs. M. Eileen McEachren, Steele's East, R.R. 1, Todmorden, Ont., p.s.

**Labrador Retrievers**
PRAIRIE ROSE, Jacob Edigir, Box 867, Rosetown, Sask., p.s.

**Manchester Terriers (Toy)**
GLEN-AUBRAY, W. H. Glenney, 59 Aubray Ave., Oakridges P.O., Ont., North Yonge, p.s.

**Poodles (Standard)**
PETITCOTE, Mrs. James Dempster, Cote St. Charles Rd., Hudson Heights, Que., p.s.

**Poodles (Miniature)**
BEAULIEU, Mrs. R. Adair, 2 Parkside Place, Montreal, P.Q., p.s.
DE LA FONTAINE, Mrs. Bobbie Ellis, 8th Avenue, Gen. Del., Woodbridge, Ont., p.s.
MIRDINON, Mrs. D. I. Smart, R.R. #1, McTavish Rd., Sidney, V.I., B.C., p.s.
PARAGON (Registered), Miss V. E. Meyers, Box 39, R.R. 1, Milliken, Ont.
TYLDESLEY, Mr. and Mrs. D. T. Weir, 125 Steele's Ave. E., Willowdale, Ont.

**Poodles (Toy)**
PARAGON (Registered), Miss V. E. Meyers, Box 39, R.R. 1, Milliken, Ont.

**Samoyeds**
BLAIRDALE, Mr. Blair Wilson, East Bolton Road, Magog, Que., p.s.

**Schnauzers (Miniature)**
BOXERLY, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. MacKendrick, R.R. 1, Oakville, Ont., p.s.

**Shetland Sheepdogs**
ALFORD, Wm. Henderson, 392 Balliol St., Toronto, Ont., p.s.

**Skye Terriers**
TALISKER SKYES, Mrs. R. P. Adams, Box 390, Ste. Agathe-des-Monts, P.Q., p.s.

**Weimaraners**
HEIDEHOF, Mrs. B. G. Schulze, Box 102, Niagara Falls, Ont., p.s.

**Welsh Corgis**
MACKSONS, Mrs. P. Mack, 6470 Cote de Liesse Road, Dorval Stn., Quebec, p.s.

**West Highland White Terriers**
BENCRUACHAN, Victor Blochin, LL.D., Aurora, Ont. PA. 7-4467, p.s.
MALCOLM'S, Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Malcolm, R.R. 2, Scarboro Jct., Ont., p.s.

**Yorkshire Terriers**
HIGHLAND, Mr. and Mrs. De Forest Simmons, Highland Creek, R.R. 1, Ont., p.s.
WALKLEY, Mrs. Harry Draper, Holland Landing, Ont., p.s.


**THE DOG NEWS**
*Gives You News of American Shows*
articles of interest and value and illustrations galore.
**Subscribe now—$3.00 per year**
**105 E. 3rd St., Cincinnati 2, O., U.S.**



**ENGLISH SPRINGER SPANIELS**
**PUPPIES**
sired by the imported International Field Trial Winner
DUNGARRY
write: JOHN E. BROWN
R.R. 6 Owen Sound, Ont.


A lady walking her Chihuahua stopped to watch the progress of a huge excavation where a tractor was struggling unsuccessfully to haul out a giant crane. After a while a sweating foreman approached the bystander.

"Lady, could we borrow your Chihuahua?"

"Whatever for?"

"We want to hitch him up to pull out that crane."

"What? Tie up this tiny dog to that big machine? Don't be ridiculous."

"That's all right, lady," said the foreman cheerfully. "We have whips."

# Classified Advertising

RATE 15c PER WORD — MINIMUM $2.00
Payable in Advance

**BEAGLES**

Beagles Field Trial and Hunting Stock. Puppies for sale. W. V. Minor, 1877 Morrison St., Niagara Falls, Ont.

CHAMPION SIRED puppies and breeding stock. Champions at stud. "Galphay Kennels", R.R. 13, Whalley, B.C.

INT. CH. JACOBI'S JUDGE AT STUD. Puppies available. Philip Jacobi, R.R. No. 3, Woodbridge, Ontario. Phone 66R11.

**ENGLISH TOY SPANIELS**

Quality puppies by winning British import. Dam, Celamo bred winner. Mrs. Doniphan, Boucherville, Que. Phone 340.

**GOLDEN RETRIEVERS**

Outstanding registered Golden Retriever puppies. $100 each with papers. N. Marucci, R.R. 2, Grimsby, Ont.

**GREAT DANES**

RUNGMOOK. Winning over half-century. Puppies and youngsters for sale. Mrs. Cowan, Kaslo, B.C.

**LOST**

Lost or stolen Beagle, Minor's Duke. Tattoo in right ear L.C.H. 16. Reward. Anyone knowing whereabouts contact W. V. Minor, 1877 Morrison St., Niagara Falls, Ont.

**PAPILLONS**

Rare Toy Spaniels. Stock sometimes available. Inquiries most welcome. Doris La Rotonda, Hawthorne Way, Hartsdale, N.Y., U.S.A.

**PEKINESE**

Champions, British imports at stud. Valuable Puffball Chungking linebred puppies. Exhibition, breeding prospects. Mrs. Doniphan, Wangza Pekinese, Boucherville, Que.

**POINTERS**

Pointer female, 2 years, sister to North American Grouse Grand Champion. Trained, excellent shooting dog and brood female. Dr. Alan Secord, 1105 Yonge St., Toronto, Ont.

**POODLES (TOY)**

Raceway Kennels Reg'd. White Toy Poodles. H. Sparrow, R.R. 1, King, Ont. Phone Parkview 7-4149.

**PUGS**

Pug puppies and grown stock. Hazelwood Kennels, 28 Yarwood St., St. Thomas, Ont.

**SCOTTISH TERRIERS**

BALRENE KENNELS REG'D. Irene Ball, Pine St., Woodbridge, Ont. Phone Woodbridge 177R.

HALDON KENNELS REG'D. Mrs. Winifred Batt, R.R. 3, Guelph, Ontario, Highway No. 6. Phone 386 J 4.

**SIBERIAN HUSKIES**

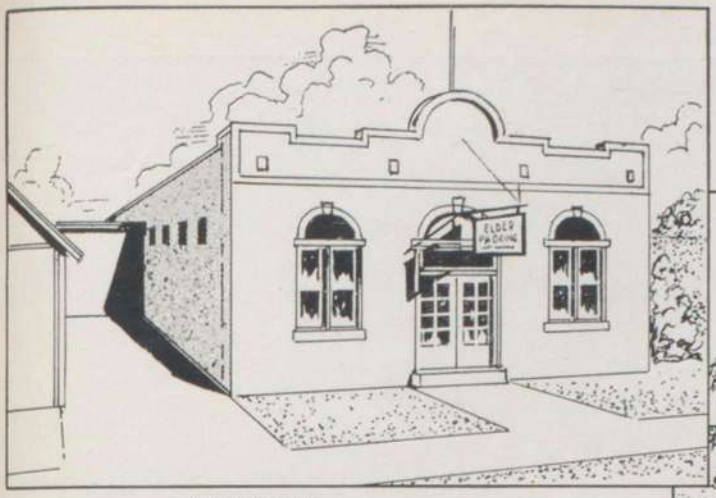
Puppies from best bloodlines. (Seppala). Reasonable. Shady Lane Kennels. Mrs. V. Havlicek, R.R. 1, Jerseyville, Ont. Phone MI. 8-3927.

**Shopping Centre (cont. from p. 36)**

3. FEEDING AND CARE OF YOUR DOG. A capsule summary of do's and don'ts in training and feeding dogs. (Ross Miller Pet Foods.)

4. HELPFUL HINTS FOR BETTER DOG CARE. A pamphlet on various Rex Hunters items for minor medication. (J. Hilgers & Co.)

5. GUARDING YOUR DOG AGAINST VITAMIN DEFICIENCY. Dogs often need vitamins too! (J. Hilgers & Co.)



WINDSOR

The Gordon Elder Packing Co. Ltd. at Windsor, Ontario, serving Western Ontario and Michigan markets.

The new Gordon Elder Packing Co. Ltd. at Streetsville, Ontario, now operating to serve Ontario, Quebec and Northern markets.

STREETSVILLE

*From*

# THESE 2 MODERN PLANTS COME *ELDER PET FOODS* TO YOU

**Kennel owners and dog fanciers generally have shown a preference for Elder Pet Foods — BECAUSE OF THE SUPERIOR QUALITY at no extra cost! Society, Pep and Healtho pet foods are rich in Vitamins, proteins, minerals and all energy-giving food essentials. Pets love the flavor too!**

**Elder Pet Foods are available in quantity to Kennels—direct from our factories.**

# Elder PACKING COMPANY LIMITED

**WINDSOR, ONTARIO and STREETSVILLE, ONTARIO**

# What is the answer to the need for a higher standard of dog nutrition?

**HERE'S THE PROBLEM YOU FACE!**

Dog breeders and veterinarians have long realized that commercial dog foods vary considerably in nourishment and palatability. Even in individual brands these factors may vary from feeding to feeding.

What could be done about it? Gaines Research Kennels instituted a long range project for the study of this problem. The expense was justified because they came up with a practical answer.

**THIS IS GAINES ANSWER—HOMOGENIZED DOG MEAL**

Gaines developed a special homogenization process which combines the ingredients of Gaines formula into *uniform*, appetizing granules. This uniformity of nourishment is guaranteed in every package, every feeding, *every mouthful!* This is unique—Gaines Dog Meal is the only dog food you can buy which has this feature.

Each crunchy nugget of Gaines Dog Meal contains uniform amounts of every food element dogs are known to need. And this exclusive homogenization process makes it more readily absorbed, more palatable and easier to feed.

Homogenized Gaines Meal is our answer to the need for a higher standard of dog nutrition. It is an answer that has been endorsed by breeders and veterinarians whose recommendations have helped to make Gaines the largest-selling dog meal in the world.

*We hope it is your answer, too.*

## HOMOGENIZED Gaines Meal

A Product of General Foods

*"Nourish every inch of your dog"*

D-84